

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER GENERAL
OF IMMIGRATION
TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR

®

FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1924



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1924

GIFT OF

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS.

L3.1:924

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER GENERAL
OF IMMIGRATION
FOR THE YEAR 1901

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
20 CENTS PER COPY



CONTENTS

	Page
Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration.....	1
Admission under quotas.....	6
Races or peoples.....	8
English-speaking immigrants.....	10
Rejection at port of arrival.....	10
Deportation after landing.....	12
Smuggling and illegal entry.....	13
Canadian border.....	13
Mexican border.....	16
Deserting seamen.....	21
Immigration border patrol.....	23
Immigration act of 1924.....	24
Financial statement.....	30

TEXT TABLES

Text Table I.—Immigrant aliens admitted from certain countries and areas in specified fiscal years.....	4
Text Table II.—Immigration quota allotted to specified countries or regions of birth and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924.....	6
Text Table III.—Immigration quotas allotted to specified areas, and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924.....	7
Text Table IV.—Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1914, 1921, and 1924, by races or peoples.....	8
Text Table V.—Immigrant aliens admitted by principal races or peoples in fiscal years specified.....	9
Text Table VI.—Immigrant aliens of the English and non-English speaking races admitted during fiscal years specified.....	10
Text Table VII.—Number and per cent of aliens rejected at specified places during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924.....	11

APPENDIX.—GENERAL IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables I to XXIV-A)

Table I.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by ports.....	34
Table II.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by months.....	35
Table III.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by countries.....	36
Table IV.—Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	38
Table V.—Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States and Territories.....	39
Table VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924.....	40
Table VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	42
Table VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	45
Table VII-B.—Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	46
Table VII-C.—Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	48

	Page
Table VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	50
Table VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	51
Table VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	52
Table VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.....	56
Table VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.....	60
Table VIII-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.....	64
Table IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.....	65
Table IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	68
Table IX-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	71
Table IX-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	74
Table X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples.....	75
Table X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, or by occupations and races or peoples.....	80
Table X-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples.....	86
Table X-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples.....	90
Table XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations.....	92
Table XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.....	98
Table XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry.....	104
Table XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and sex.....	108
Table XII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and sex.....	109
Table XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	110
Table XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of non-immigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	112
Table XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1924, by races or peoples.....	113
Table XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1924, by countries.....	115
Table XIV-B.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, by races or peoples.....	118
Table XIV-C.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, by countries.....	119
Table XV.—Total immigration, 1820 to 1924.....	122
Table XV-A.—Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924.....	123
Table XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes.....	124
Table XVI-A.—Aliens debarred and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1924, by causes.....	128

Table XVI-B.—Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by causes-----	130
Table XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes-----	131
Table XVIII.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by causes-----	136
Table XVIII-A.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports-----	137
Table XIX.—Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports-----	138
Table XX.—Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports-----	138
Table XXI.—Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924-----	138
Table XXII.—Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, inclusive, by ports-----	139
Table XXII-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924-----	139
Table XXII-B.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924-----	139
Table XXIII.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects-----	140
Table XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects-----	142
Table XXIII-B.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects-----	144
Table XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races---	146
Table XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports---	147

JAPANESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables A to F)

Table A.—Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924----	148
Table B.—Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by months-----	148
Table C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924-----	149
Table D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924-----	149
Table E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement-----	150
Table F.—Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement-----	152

CHINESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables 1 to 6)

	Page
Table 1.—Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by classes and ports.....	154
Table 2.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1919 to 1924, by classes.....	156
Table 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports.....	157
Table 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports.....	157
Table 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924.....	157
Table 6.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports.....	158

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,
Washington, June 30, 1924.

SIR: During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1924, a total of 706,896 immigrant aliens were admitted to the United States, compared with 522,919 in the preceding fiscal year and 309,556 in the year ending June 30, 1922, this being the three-year period during which the so-called quota limit act of May 19, 1921, was in force. In addition to the 706,896 immigrant aliens who entered during the year just ended, 172,406 nonimmigrant aliens were also admitted, making a total of 879,302 for both classes. As a partial offset to this number, 76,789 emigrant aliens and 139,956 nonemigrant aliens departed from the country during the year, the increase in our alien population, as shown by the excess of arrivals over departures, being 662,557.

In order that these figures may be more clearly understood, it should be explained that for statistical purposes an "immigrant alien" is an alien whose permanent residence has been outside the United States who comes to take up a permanent residence here, while the term "nonimmigrant alien" is used to designate aliens returning from a temporary visit abroad and those who enter the United States for a temporary stay only.

On the other hand, an "emigrant alien" is an alien resident of the United States who leaves the country for permanent residence abroad, while a "nonemigrant alien" is a resident alien who goes abroad for a temporary stay or one who leaves the country after a temporary sojourn here. The difference between the number arriving and the number departing, as already explained, is regarded as a measure of the annual increase or decrease of the alien population so far as immigration and emigration are concerned.

Official statistical records of aliens leaving the United States, otherwise the two emigrant classes above described, are available only since the fiscal year 1908, but it is an interesting fact that in the meantime the outgoing tide was nearly one-half as great as the number admitted. Of course, the small immigration and the relatively large emigration during the war years made the record for the period under consideration somewhat abnormal in this respect, but it is a well-established fact that for a long time prior to the war from 30 to 35 aliens ordinarily left the country for every 100 admitted.

In the bureau's last annual report it was pointed out that under the quota act immigration was seemingly becoming more and more

permanent in character, and one of the outstanding things shown by the statistical record of the past year is that while the number of immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens entering the country was more than 200,000 greater than in the fiscal year immediately preceding it, the increase of emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departing was only 16,159.

The record of this inward and outward movement of aliens from 1908 to the present time is shown in Table XV-A, page 123. A study of this table, condensed as it is, discloses several significant facts concerning the trend of immigration and emigration during the past 17 years, notably the unusual outward movement following the industrial depression of 1907-8; the relatively large emigration during the early years of the World War, which, it is known, included many who went to join the colors of their respective countries; the sudden increase in both immigration and emigration following the armistice; the sharp decline of immigration in 1922 resulting from the quota limit law, and, finally, the revival of immigration and the remarkable decline in emigration during the past two years, also under the quota act. In the latter connection it is interesting to note that while the number of aliens of both classes admitted in the year just ended was exceeded in 8 of the 17 years considered, the permanent addition to the alien population was numerically larger in 1923-24 than in any other year except 1910, 1913, and 1914. This, to all appearances, is substantial evidence of a greatly increased stability or permanence in immigration under the quasi restrictive policy represented by the quota limit law, although, of course, it can not be said that the law is the only cause that contributed to that end.

Disregarding the nonimmigrant and nonemigrant classes and considering immigrant and emigrant aliens only, which, as already explained, means those coming for permanent residence here or departing for permanent residence abroad, the record disclosed by the table referred to is even more interesting and significant. This is especially true with reference to the record of the last five years of the period which follows:

Year	Immigrant aliens	Emigrant aliens
1920.....	430, 001	288, 315
1921.....	805, 228	247, 718
1922.....	309, 556	198, 712
1923.....	522, 919	81, 450
1924.....	706, 896	76, 789

During the World War, and especially after the United States entered the conflict, the number of aliens who came here for permanent residence was only a fraction of the great influx which had come in times of peace. In the year ended June 30, 1914, a total of 1,218,480 immigrant aliens were admitted. The war began in August, 1914, and in the year ended June 30, 1915, the number admitted was only 326,700 and more than 60,000 of these came in the month of July, 1914. In September of that year only 29,143 immigrants entered the country compared with 136,247 in the previous September. In the entire fiscal year ended June 30, 1918, only 110,618 came and in the following year only 141,132. The various countries of Europe which had contributed 1,055,855

immigrant aliens in 1912-13 and 1,058,391 in 1913-14, sent only 197,919 in 1914-15, 145,699 in 1915-16, and 133,083 in 1916-17. After the United States entered the war immigration from Europe almost ceased, only 55,690 being admitted from that source in the two years ended June 30, 1919.

Following the treaty of peace, however, immigration quickly revived. In the fiscal year 1920 a total of 430,001 immigrant aliens were admitted and in the following year the number reached 805,228. Then came the per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, and in the following year (the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922) the number of admissions dropped to 309,556. It was evident that the result was due to the quota law, but that result was not to be a permanent one so far as numbers were concerned for in the year ended June 30, 1923, our immigration increased to 522,919, and, in the fiscal year just ended, to 706,896.

The great, perhaps almost startling, increase in immigration during the past two years might very naturally suggest a substantial breaking down of the per centum limit law, but such is not the fact. What happened was almost entirely due to three important factors that might have been discerned at the time the law was enacted.

1. The quota limit provision was applicable only to Europe, Africa, Australasia, and that part of Asia commonly known as the Near East. It did not seek to limit immigration from Canada, Mexico, and other parts of the New World.

2. The quotas allotted to the British Isles, Germany, and other countries of northwestern Europe were greater, and in some instances very much greater, than the normal immigration from those countries. In other words, reckoning on the basis of immigration during the quarter of a century preceding the act, the quota law put a severe restriction on the hitherto great movements from countries of south and east Europe and the Near East, but left the way open for substantial increases from north and west Europe.

3. The quota limit law, like all preceding immigration legislation, contained a good many exceptions under which applicants could be admitted in excess of allotted quotas, and during the past fiscal year such admissions were also considerably increased by reason of court decisions which, until reversed by the Supreme Court late in the year, materially liberalized the terms of the law.

The story of immigration under the quota limit act and the apparent effect of the three factors, or more especially the first two factors above referred to, is perhaps best told in the next table, which shows the number of immigrant aliens admitted from various countries and areas in the fiscal years 1914, 1921, 1922, 1923, and 1924. The year 1914 was selected because it was a fairly normal year, in fact the last year during which immigration was uninfluenced by war conditions or unhampered by restrictive legislation, and therefore fairly representative of the régime that existed for a generation or more previous to the war.

The record of the fiscal year 1921, which is shown in the second column of the table, is illustrative of the revival of immigration from Europe following the war, and the three years 1922-1924 show the trend of the movement during the life of the first per centum limit law. The table referred to follows:

TEXT TABLE I.—*Immigrant aliens admitted from certain countries and areas in specified fiscal years*

Countries	1914	1921	1922	1923	1924
England, Scotland, and Wales.....	48,729	51,142	25,153	45,759	59,490
Germany.....	35,734	6,803	17,931	48,277	75,091
Ireland.....	24,688	28,435	10,579	15,740	17,111
Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.....	29,391	22,854	14,625	34,184	35,577
Other northern and western Europe.....	25,591	29,317	11,149	12,469	16,077
Total.....	164,133	138,551	79,437	156,429	203,346
Austria.....	134,831	4,947	5,019	8,103	7,505
Hungary.....	143,321	7,702	5,756	5,914	5,806
Greece.....	35,832	28,502	3,457	3,333	4,871
Italy.....	283,738	222,260	40,319	46,674	56,246
Russia.....	255,660	6,398	17,143	17,507	12,649
Other southern and eastern Europe.....	40,876	244,004	65,254	69,960	73,916
Turkey in Asia.....	21,716	11,735	1,998	2,183	2,820
Total.....	915,974	525,548	138,946	153,674	163,813
British North America.....	86,139	72,317	46,810	117,011	200,690
Mexico.....	14,614	30,758	19,551	63,768	89,336
All other countries.....	37,620	38,054	24,812	32,037	49,711
Grand total.....	1,218,480	805,228	309,556	522,919	706,896

With the exception of the rapid increase in immigration from Germany between 1921 and 1924, the record of the first group of countries presents no very unusual features. The number admitted from Germany in 1914 is not far from the annual average for 15 or 20 years prior to the war, but the fact that more than twice as many came in 1924 suggests the probability that except for quota limitations a revival of the large German immigration of earlier years might be expected. The number coming from Ireland is now considerably below pre-war figures and, unlike the countries of Great Britain and Scandinavia, it has not increased greatly since 1921. Although not shown separately in the table, it is of interest to note that in the year 1924 Scotland contributed 33,471 immigrants, or more than one-half of all who came from the four British countries. In this connection it may be stated that prior to the war immigration from Scotland averaged about 14,000 annually.

The figures in the second and third groups in the table are clearly indicative of the radical effect brought about by the policy of restriction which began with the enactment of the quota limit law in May, 1921. The record of immigration in 1914 from the countries of south and east Europe and the Near East, although a little higher than the pre-war normal, are nevertheless fairly representative of that period. By 1921, as the table shows, there had been a remarkably quick revival, which followed an almost complete cessation of the movement from these sources during the war years, and, as pointed out in previous annual reports, this revival gave every promise of an unprecedented deluge of immigration when peace was fully established and transportation facilities restored. It will be noted that

in 1921 the contribution of Italy, Greece, and Turkey began to approximate pre-war figures, and while Austria, Hungary, and Russia, formerly prolific sources of immigration, sent comparatively few in that year, a large part of the 244,004 recorded as coming from other south and east Europe came from territory once belonging to those three countries. Then came the limitations imposed by the quota act and during the three years it was in force the total number admitted from south and east Europe and Turkey was considerably below the partially revived immigration from the same sources in 1921, and less than one-half as great as the number who came in the single year 1914.

In the case of both of the European groups under consideration the extent of possible immigration was limited by the quota act, and what the influx might have been except for that restraint can only be conjectured. It is safe to say, however, that during the past two years, at least, it would have far exceeded that of any like period in our immigration history. It is hardly necessary to call attention to the large increases in immigration from Canada and Mexico. Natives of these countries, and persons born in other countries who had resided there for five years, were not subject to quota limitations, and their people simply came in unprecedented numbers to take advantage of opportunities which were closed or largely closed to European immigrants.

Under the per centum limit act of 1921, 20 per cent of the quota of any country could be admitted in a single month, which of course meant that it was possible to exhaust the total annual allotment of a country in the first five months of the fiscal year. It was further provided that certain classes of aliens, notably members of the various professions and domestic servants, who were counted against quotas, could be admitted without numerical limit when such quotas became exhausted. In the year just ended nearly all of the quotas, large and small, were filled before January 1, with the result that during the remaining six months of the fiscal year considerable numbers were admitted under the exception referred to.

The number admitted in excess of quotas was also added to by reason of court decisions, notably in the so-called Gottlieb case wherein United States Circuit Judge Mack ruled that the liberal exceptions found in the so-called "Asiatic barred zone" of the immigration act of 1917 were also applicable in the per centum limit law which was enacted four years thereafter. Other Federal courts at New York and also at Boston not only followed the Gottlieb decision but even sought to enlarge the classes to which it applied. Under the circumstances the immigration service could not do otherwise than to admit applicants who came within the scope of these decisions until the Supreme Court of the United States, on May 26, 1924, declared that both the District Court and Circuit Court of Appeals were in error, and that exemptions covering a specific class of aliens mentioned in the act of 1917 could not be made to apply in the case of aliens who had been excluded under a subsequent law. Upward of 20,000 aliens were admitted under the court decisions referred to, and in order to avoid their possible deportation, as a result of the Supreme Court decision, Congress provided that their residence in the United States might be legalized.

The primary purpose of the foregoing discussion is to explain why immigration in the past year reached the large total of 706,896; a number almost twice as great as the aggregate quotas (357,803) allotted under the per centum limit act of 1921. Briefly stated, the increase of 183,977 admissions in the fiscal year 1924 over the preceding year was largely due to increased immigration from Canada, Mexico, and other nonquota countries; to admissions under exceptions after quotas became exhausted, which in the case of most countries occurred during the first six months of the fiscal year; to the fact that 22,162 more aliens were admitted and charged to quotas than in the previous year; and, finally, to admissions under the court decisions above referred to, which admissions were subsequently legalized by the Congress.

ADMISSIONS UNDER QUOTAS

With three exceptions the quotas of all countries and places included in the quota area were entirely exhausted during the fiscal year under consideration, the three referred to, with the balance remaining in their respective quotas on June 30, being Esthonia, 124; Free State of Fiume, 5; and Iceland, 32. The complete record of quota transactions during the three fiscal years 1922-24, and, incidentally, the complete and final record under the quota limit act of 1921, is shown in the following table:

TEXT TABLE II.—*Immigration quotas allotted to specified countries or regions of birth, and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924*

Country or region of birth	Year ended June 30, 1924		Year ended June 30, 1923		Year ended June 30, 1922	
	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted
Albania.....	288	288	288	288	288	280
Armenia (Russian).....	230	230	230	230	1,589	¹ 1,574
Austria.....	7,342	7,342	7,451	7,358	7,451	4,797
Belgium.....	1,563	1,563	1,563	1,563	1,563	1,581
Bulgaria.....	302	302	302	295	302	301
Czechoslovakia.....	14,357	14,357	14,357	14,357	14,282	14,248
Danzig, Free City of.....	301	301	301	263	301	85
Denmark.....	5,619	5,619	5,619	5,226	5,694	3,284
Esthonia.....	1,348	1,224	1,348	241	⁽²⁾
Finland.....	3,921	3,921	3,921	3,921	3,921	3,038
Fiume, Free State of.....	71	66	71	67	71	18
France.....	5,729	5,729	5,729	5,034	5,729	4,343
Germany.....	67,607	67,607	67,607	49,258	68,059	19,053
Great Britain, Ireland.....	77,342	77,342	77,342	77,342	77,342	42,670
Greece.....	3,063	3,063	3,294	3,294	3,294	3,447
Hungary (including Sopron District).....	5,747	5,747	5,638	5,638	5,638	6,035
Iceland.....	75	43	75	59	⁽³⁾
Italy.....	42,057	42,057	42,057	42,057	42,057	42,149
Latvia.....	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,513	⁽¹⁾
Lithuania (including Memel and part of Pinsk region).....	2,629	2,629	2,460	2,460	⁽²⁾
Luxemburg.....	92	92	92	92	92	93
Netherlands.....	3,607	3,607	3,607	3,607	3,607	2,408
Norway.....	12,202	12,202	12,202	12,202	12,202	5,941
Poland (including Eastern Galicia and part of Pinsk region).....	30,977	30,977	31,146	29,730	25,827	26,129
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands).....	2,465	2,465	2,465	2,465	2,520	2,486
Rumania.....	7,419	7,419	7,419	7,419	7,419	7,429

¹ Turkish and Russian Armenia for the year 1922.

² Esthonia, Latvia, and Lithuania included with Russia for the year 1922.

³ Iceland included with other Europe for the year 1922.

TEXT TABLE II.—*Immigration quotas allotted to specified countries or regions of birth, and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924—Continued*

Country or region of birth	Year ended June 30, 1924		Year ended June 30, 1923		Year ended June 30, 1922	
	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted
Russia, European and Asiatic (excluding barred zone).....	24, 405	24, 405	24, 405	24, 405	34, 284	28, 908
Spain (including Canary Islands).....	912	912	912	912	912	888
Sweden.....	20, 042	20, 042	20, 042	19, 867	20, 042	8, 766
Switzerland.....	3, 752	3, 752	3, 752	3, 752	3, 752	3, 723
Yugoslavia.....	6, 426	6, 426	6, 426	6, 426	6, 426	6, 644
Other Europe (including Andorra, Gibraltar, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino).....	86	86	86	86	86	144
Palestine.....	57	57	57	57	56	214
Syria.....	882	882	928	928	906	1, 008
Turkey (European and Asiatic, including Smyrna region, and Turkish-Armenian region).....	2, 654	2, 654	2, 388	2, 388	656	1, 006
Other Asia (including Cyprus, Hedjaz, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Persia, Rhodes, and any other Asiatic territory not included in the barred zone; persons born in Asiatic Russia are included in the Russia quota).....	92	92	81	81	81	528
Africa (other than Egypt).....	104	104	122	122	122	195
Egypt.....	18	18				
Atlantic Islands (other than Azores, Canary Islands, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American continents).....	121	121	121	118	65	83
Australia.....	279	279	279	279	279	279
New Zealand and Pacific islands.....	80	80	80	80	80	88
Total.....	357, 803	357, 642	357, 803	335, 480	356, 995	243, 953

The next table shows the same information classified by specified groups of countries.

TEXT TABLE III.—*Immigration quotas allotted to specified areas and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924*

Areas	1924		1923		1922	
	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted
Northern and western Europe.....	197, 555	197, 555	197, 555	177, 943	198, 082	91, 862
Southern and eastern Europe, including Asiatic Turkey and other Asia.....	159, 646	159, 485	159, 646	156, 938	158, 367	151, 446
Africa, Australia, New Zealand and other Pacific islands, and Atlantic islands.....	602	602	602	599	546	645
Total.....	357, 803	357, 642	357, 803	335, 480	356, 995	243, 953

As already noted, all but 3 of the quotas were entirely exhausted during the year just ended, compared, as will be observed, with 13 in the preceding year and 19 in the fiscal year 1922. It will be remembered that under the quota act of 1921 monthly admissions were limited to 20 per cent of the annual quota allotment of each country, so that it was possible to exhaust the entire number within a period of five months. From the first, several of the quotas were exhausted at the earliest possible moment, usually a few minutes after midnight on November 1. Midnight ship racing into New

York Harbor in order to cross the entrance line before quotas were exhausted became a monthly event, and much distress and many deportations usually followed. During the first two years several of the larger quotas came in a more leisurely manner, and, as the table shows, some were not exhausted even at the close of the year. In the year just ended, however, many of the quotas, including several of the larger ones, were entirely used up in November and others were exhausted in December, so that during the last six months of the year there was little quota immigration from Europe. Fortunately the new law, which went into effect July 1 and which is discussed elsewhere in this report, limits monthly quotas to 10, instead of 20 per cent of the annual allotments, thus insuring a better distribution of arrivals throughout the year.

RACES OR PEOPLES

Statistical records of immigration to the United States date from 1820, but previous to 1899 they show the number of arrivals only by country of origin. The development of immigration in considerable proportions from countries having a population of various racial or language groups led to the adoption of a plan under which arrivals were also classified according to races or peoples. Many years later this plan was also adopted for United States census purposes, the term "mother tongue" instead of "races or peoples" being used in census returns.

The table which follows shows the classification which has been used for immigration record purposes since 1899 and the numbers of each "race or people" admitted to the United States in the fiscal years 1914, 1921, and 1924.

TEXT TABLE IV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1914, 1921, and 1924, by races or peoples*

Race or people	Fiscal year		
	1923-24	1920-21	1913-14
African (black).....	12, 243	9, 873	8, 447
Armenian.....	2, 940	10, 212	7, 785
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	6, 869	1, 743	9, 928
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	2, 482	7, 700	15, 084
Chinese.....	4, 670	4, 017	2, 354
Croatian and Slovenian.....	4, 137	11, 035	37, 284
Cuban.....	1, 412	1, 523	3, 539
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	295	930	5, 149
Dutch and Flemish.....	7, 840	12, 813	12, 566
East Indian.....	154	353	172
English.....	93, 939	54, 627	51, 746
Finnish.....	3, 975	4, 233	12, 805
French.....	48, 632	24, 122	18, 166
German.....	95, 627	24, 168	79, 871
Greek.....	5, 252	31, 828	45, 881
Hebrew.....	49, 989	119, 036	138, 051
Irish.....	42, 364	39, 056	33, 898
Italian (north).....	11, 576	27, 459	44, 802
Italian (south).....	47, 633	195, 037	251, 612
Japanese.....	8, 481	7, 531	8, 941
Korean.....	122	61	152
Lithuanian.....	1, 991	829	21, 584
Magyar.....	7, 446	9, 377	44, 538
Mexican.....	87, 648	29, 603	13, 089
Pacific Islander.....	12	13	1
Polish.....	19, 371	21, 146	122, 657
Portuguese.....	3, 892	18, 856	9, 647
Rumanian.....	1, 727	5, 925	24, 070

TEXT TABLE IV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1914, 1921, and 1924, by races or peoples—Continued*

Race or people	Fiscal year		
	1923-24	1920-21	1913-14
Russian.....	9,531	2,887	44,957
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	2,356	958	36,727
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	40,978	25,812	36,053
Scotch.....	61,327	24,649	18,997
Slovak.....	5,523	35,047	25,819
Spanish.....	3,664	27,448	11,064
Spanish American.....	3,065	3,325	1,544
Syrian.....	1,595	5,105	9,023
Turkish.....	355	353	2,693
Welsh.....	2,635	1,748	2,558
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2,211	1,553	1,396
Other peoples.....	937	3,237	3,830
Total.....	706,896	805,228	1,218,480

The next table shows the same data classified according to the races or peoples principally indigenous to specified parts of Europe and the Near East, together with Mexicans and all others, the latter including oriental peoples, Cubans, Spanish Americans, West Indians, and others.

TEXT TABLE V.—*Immigrant aliens admitted by principal races or peoples in fiscal years specified*

Race or people	Number admitted			Per cent of total		
	1923-24	1920-21	1913-14	1923-24	1920-21	1913-14
Northern and western Europe.....	393,342	206,995	253,855	55.7	25.7	20.8
Southern and eastern Europe and Turkey.....	192,599	537,144	921,160	27.2	66.7	75.6
Mexicans.....	87,648	29,603	13,089	12.4	3.7	1.1
All others.....	33,307	31,486	30,376	4.7	3.9	2.5
Total.....	706,896	805,228	1,218,480	100.0	100.0	100.0

This table brings out the interesting fact that the proportion of northern and western European peoples in our immigration increased from 20.8 per cent of the whole in 1913-14 to 55.7 per cent in the year just closed and that the proportion of southern and eastern European peoples decreased from 75.6 per cent of the whole in 1913-14 to only 27.2 per cent in 1923-24. It will also be noted that as between the two years named there was a numerical increase of nearly 140,000 in the first group and a decrease of 728,561 in the second. It is also interesting to note that immigrants of the Mexican race increased from an insignificant proportion of the whole in 1913-14 to 12.4 per cent in the past year, the numerical increase being from 13,089 to 87,648, a number equal to about 45 per cent of the year's total immigration of southern and eastern European peoples. The proportion of "all others" also increased from 2.5 per cent to 4.7 per cent between the two years under consideration, but there was a small numerical increase in this group.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING IMMIGRANTS

Among the many changes that have resulted from the operation of the per centum limit immigration law is the steady and very considerable increase in the proportion of English-speaking peoples among arriving aliens, as shown in the following table:

TEXT TABLE VI.—*Immigrant aliens of the English and non-English speaking races admitted, during fiscal years specified*

Fiscal year (ended June 30)	Total admitted	English ¹ speaking	Non-English speaking	Per cent of total	
				English	Non-English
1914.....	1, 218, 480	107, 199	1, 111, 281	8. 8	91. 2
1921.....	805, 228	120, 080	685, 148	14. 9	85. 1
1922.....	309, 556	64, 172	245, 384	20. 7	79. 3
1923.....	522, 919	131, 159	391, 760	25. 1	74. 9
1924.....	706, 896	200, 265	506, 631	28. 3	71. 7

¹ English, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh races.

As already stated, the immigration record of the fiscal year 1914 was fairly typical in many respects of like records for a generation prior to the World War. In that year only 8.8 per cent of our immigration was of the four English speaking peoples—English, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh—and the total number admitted was only 107,199. In the year just ended, however, the number admitted was 200,265, nearly twice as great as in 1913–14, and they constituted 28.3 per cent of the total immigration. In the same fiscal years, it will be noted, the number of non-English-speaking peoples decreased from 1,111,281 to 506,631, and their proportion in the whole immigration fell from 91.2 to 71.7 per cent. Putting it in another way, in 1913–14 the number of non-English-speaking peoples admitted was more than 1,000,000 in excess of the peoples whose customary language was our own, but in 1923–24 this difference was reduced to about 300,000.

REJECTION AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

The number of aliens applying for admission at United States ports who were rejected as coming in violation of the immigration laws reached the probably unprecedented total of 30,284 during the year, compared to 20,619 in 1922–23, and the proportion of rejections increased from 2.9 per cent of all applicants in 1922–23 to 3.3 per cent in 1923–24. The record of such rejections, by principal causes, during the past year is as follows:

Under per centum limit law (excess quota).....	10, 114
Likely to become a public charge.....	8, 130
Stowaways.....	2, 436
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	1, 708
Without proper passport.....	1, 554
Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.....	1, 486
Contract laborers.....	1, 219
Mentally or physically defective.....	1, 011
Criminals.....	546
Under Chinese-exclusion act.....	509
Prostitutes, procurers, and other immoral classes.....	313
All other causes.....	1, 258

The large increase in rejections over the preceding fiscal year was for the most part due to excess quota cases arising under the per centum limit law, the number of rejections for this being 10,114 in 1923-24 and 2,680 in 1922-23. The unfortunate experience of the past year in this respect reflects increasingly desperate efforts on the part of various European peoples to get into the United States, and the willingness of some transportation interests to take what amounted to a gambler's chance in bringing them to a United States port. The races or peoples principally involved in rejections under the quota law during the year were as follows:

Armenian.....	239
English.....	2,550
German.....	362
Greek.....	281
Hebrew.....	884
Irish.....	1,090
Italian.....	930
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	330
Scotch.....	1,802
Spanish.....	239
All others.....	1,407
Total.....	10,114

The next table shows rejections by principal ports of arrival.

TEXT TABLE VII.—*Number and per cent of aliens rejected at specified places during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

Ports or districts	Number applying	Number rejected				Per cent of rejections	
		Per centum limit law	Other causes	Total	Per cent rejected	Per centum limit law	Other causes
New York.....	419,428	2,735	3,635	6,370	1.5	42.9	57.1
Boston (district).....	49,381	130	328	458	.9	28.4	71.6
Philadelphia.....	9,796	15	226	241	2.5	6.2	93.8
Jacksonville, Fla. (district).....	18,291	86	184	270	1.5	31.8	68.2
Other Atlantic and Gulf ports.....	14,686	90	708	798	5.4	11.3	88.7
San Francisco.....	16,263	47	343	390	2.4	12.0	88.0
Seattle.....	12,201	12	400	412	3.4	2.9	97.1
Other Pacific ports.....	7,951	16	154	170	2.1	9.4	90.6
Canadian Atlantic ports.....	21,012	376	73	449	2.1	83.8	16.2
Canadian Pacific ports.....	5,585	47	310	357	6.4	13.2	86.8
Canadian land boundary.....	223,982	6,411	9,825	16,236	7.3	39.5	60.5
Mexican land boundary.....	111,010	149	3,984	4,133	3.7	3.6	96.4
Total.....	909,586	10,114	20,170	30,284	3.3	33.4	66.6

In the last annual report it was pointed out that the number of applicants turned back in the course of a year was one of the most distressing features of the immigration movement; nevertheless, the ratio of rejections to applicants was surprisingly small, under the circumstances. This is particularly true of the record at seaports. For example, at the port of New York only 1.5 per cent of the applicants were rejected and more than 40 per cent of such rejections were excess quota cases. The proportion of rejections at land border ports, especially along the Canadian border, was, as always, considerably larger, for the reason that while transoceanic immigrants

undergo one or more unofficial examinations before embarking for the United States practically no sifting process occurs prior to application at a border station. Fortunately the new immigration act of 1924, which is discussed elsewhere in this report, is designed to reduce rejections at ports of arrival, and while favorable results in this regard may be expected there will always be some applicants who can not be admitted. It could hardly be otherwise when it is considered that 30 or more causes leading to rejection are found in our immigration laws. Further details concerning the 30,284 applicants who were refused admission to the United States during the year will be found in Table XVI, page 124.

DEPORTATION AFTER LANDING

The deportation of aliens found to be unlawfully in the United States is rapidly becoming one of the most important functions of the Immigration Service, and as the laws governing the admission of aliens become more restrictive in character the deportation problem becomes more difficult and exacting. Aliens believed to be unlawfully in the United States can be taken into custody only on warrants issued by the Secretary of Labor, and when such illegal residence is shown warrants of deportation must emanate from the same authority. In view of this it is especially desired to invite your attention to the fact that during the fiscal year just ended 6,409 aliens were deported from the United States, the number being far in excess of any previous year, as the following record, beginning with the fiscal year 1892, will show:

Year ended June 30—	Number deported	Year ended June 30—	Number deported	Year ended June 30—	Number deported	Year ended June 30—	Number deported
1892.....	637	1901.....	363	1910.....	2,695	1919.....	3,068
1893.....	577	1902.....	465	1911.....	2,788	1920.....	2,762
1894.....	417	1903.....	547	1912.....	2,456	1921.....	4,517
1895.....	177	1904.....	779	1913.....	3,461	1922.....	4,345
1896.....	238	1905.....	845	1914.....	4,610	1923.....	3,661
1897.....	263	1906.....	676	1915.....	2,564	1924.....	6,409
1898.....	199	1907.....	995	1916.....	2,781		
1899.....	263	1908.....	2,069	1917.....	1,853		
1900.....	356	1909.....	2,124	1918.....	1,569		

Some of the principal causes of deportation during the year just ended are shown below, and further interesting details will be found in Table XVII, page 131 of this report:

Likely to become a public charge.....	2,092
Mental diseases or defects.....	724
Entered without inspection.....	605
Criminals.....	525
Under per centum limit act of 1921.....	462
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	345
Prostitutes, procurers, and other immoral classes.....	339
Under Chinese-exclusion law.....	172
All other causes.....	1,145

During the year agreements were consummated with several more transportation companies whereby guards and free transportation for the deporting officers in charge of group movements are furnished, thus affording a much greater saving in transportation costs than that effected last year. With one or two exceptions, all the

common carriers patronized by the bureau in the movement of deportees in large parties now furnish such service without charge to the Government.

A large number of deportees whose cases originate in the South-western States are now being deported and reshipped one way foreign from the port of Galveston, Tex.; fully one-half of them being reshipped without cost to the Government for their transportation foreign. In addition to that a considerable saving is effected in the short haul from points of origin to Galveston instead of conveying these aliens to New York. Approximately \$10,000 or more in transportation expenses was saved in this manner during the past year over and above the savings effected in the year previous.

SMUGGLING AND ILLEGAL ENTRY

Alien smuggling and the illegal entry of aliens without the aid of smugglers have always followed in the wake of restrictive immigration legislation, and, very naturally, as such laws became more and more drastic the problem of enforcing them grew increasingly difficult. For a long time this problem, especially on the land boundaries, was largely confined to evasions and attempted evasions of the Chinese-exclusion law, but in later years aliens of all races who, for one reason or another, could not enter the country in a legal way have resorted to border running in ever-increasing numbers.

Until the general immigration law of 1917 was enacted the restrictions on immigration from Canada and Mexico were so mild that residents of those countries had little reason to enter illegally. They were exempt from the head tax which had long been imposed on overseas immigrants; there was no literacy test; and those who measured up to the rather simple requirements of the law were free to come in unlimited numbers. The act of 1917, however, imposed a head tax of \$8 on Canadians and Mexicans in common with other immigrants, and, like all other peoples, they were subjected to the reading test provided in that law. As might have been expected these two provisions immediately resulted in widespread evasions of the law, which our limited border forces have not been able to prevent.

The per centum limit law of 1921, however, has proved to be an even more prolific promoter of smuggling and border running in general, for this method of getting into the United States has been resorted to by great numbers of determined Europeans who failed to find, or were delayed in finding, places under the quotas.

CANADIAN BORDER

Officers in charge of various immigration districts along the Canadian border have reported at some length concerning smuggling operations during the past fiscal year, and the following extracts from their annual reports present a clear and interesting picture of the situation:

DISTRICT NO. 1.—HEADQUARTERS AT MONTREAL

As will be seen from the long list of prosecutions in this district, a large number of violators of the law have been discovered by officers of this district, to whom much commendation is due for the great effort put forth and the long hours endured on many occasions in a most earnest endeavor to uphold the integrity

of the law. These officers have many times hazarded their lives to arrest aliens being brought in in motor cars, stopping them at night and taking the smuggler and the aliens with him into custody. This is a serious task and requires officers of the highest type of courage and integrity. Too much can not be said in praise of those officers who have times without number remained on duty for long periods while patrolling the roads adjacent to the border looking for illegal entries.

Smuggling operations have increased in the past year and have placed a heavy responsibility on our border officers, with the many warrant hearings and court hearings incident thereto. Almost all of the aliens arrested were charged with a violation of the passport control act, and this enabled us to insure that they be sent to prison for varying periods from a few days to several months in addition to a fine and the time that they had to wait in prison for trial. Where aliens were not subject to the passport control act it has not, of course, been possible to punish them for entering our country unlawfully and all that could be done was to resort to the usual warrant proceedings, resulting in a serious expenditure for detention and transportation charges.

After the exhaustion of a number of the quotas last November smuggling tended to increase and our officers had to be on the alert day and night in order to apprehend aliens who either by themselves or with the assistance of others were endeavoring to gain unlawful entry.

A number of automobile owners and drivers of cars in Montreal and places adjacent thereto have gone into the business of smuggling aliens from Canada to points contiguous to the border, or to small towns south of the border where trains can be boarded for the larger centers of population, sums as high as \$100 being paid for taking an alien into the United States. In a number of cases these drivers have been caught and their cars turned over to the customs for confiscation. An effort is now being made in this district to hold these automobiles and have them confiscated for the benefit of our own service. This is a most effective way to put the smuggling of aliens by car entirely out of business.

A systematic patrol of the entire border is necessary if the law is to be upheld and a large influx of aliens who are inadmissible to the United States prevented. It is hoped that this result will be attained in the organization of the border-patrol service, which is now being undertaken.

There are a large number of inadmissible aliens, chiefly natives of the United Kingdom, now in Canada, particularly in the vicinity of Montreal, who can not obtain quota certificates and who are awaiting an opportunity to enter the United States unlawfully and are being continually solicited by smugglers.

It will thus be apparent that constant effort must be put forth by the officers to prevent a wholesale evasion of the law in this district, particularly in the section from Ogdensburg on the west to Newport on the east, as large numbers of aliens are out of work on the Canadian side and are anxious to enter the United States by any possible method.

Restrictive immigration legislation can never be enforced successfully until provision is made to penalize aliens who enter in violation of law and more control is given over aliens who arrive at seaports in the guise of seamen. Officers on the boundary are almost daily capturing large numbers of aliens who have either walked across the boundary knowing that it was unlawful to do so, or have been taken in by professional smugglers, of whom there are large numbers operating from the populous centers in Canada, alien smuggling being so lucrative that many professional rum runners have abandoned that occupation and gone into the alien-smuggling game.

DISTRICT NO. 11.—HEADQUARTERS AT DETROIT

During the past year smuggling operations in this district have been greater than at any time since the establishment of the Canadian border service. This was due, to a great extent, to the restrictive immigration measures. District No. 11 contains a land border affording potential opportunities for the smuggling of aliens from Canada for an approximate distance of 187 miles, beginning with the port of Lexington, Mich., on Lake Huron and extending to Port Clinton, Ohio, on Lake Erie. This stretch of border offers two zones which are particularly productive of smuggling, namely, St. Clair and Detroit Rivers. The distance along the St. Clair River is approximately 40 miles while the Detroit River is about 60 miles in length.

It is doubtful whether any portion of the United States border affords better opportunities for successful evasion of the law by smugglers than does that of

District No. 11. As reported on several occasions to the Bureau, virtually thousands of aliens have been smuggled into the United States across the border in this district, inspection officers being powerless to stop the influx, as their entire time has been taken up in the examination of aliens applying at regular gateways of entry in a lawful manner. It is highly important that an effective land-border patrol service be established at the earliest possible date and that a personnel be furnished sufficiently large in number to cover the situation which has become a national menace.

It is true that officers of this service have, as indicated in other parts of the annual report covering deportations and prosecutions, achieved remarkable results, which, in a way, have a tendency to suppress in a slight measure the general smuggling activities. In a number of cases the untiring efforts of the regular inspection officers have resulted in the apprehension and conviction of smugglers and in a great many cases aliens smuggled into the United States have been prosecuted for entry in violation of the passport law, convicted, and subsequently deported. While these deportations and prosecutions may have a slightly deterrent effect on amateur smugglers, it is not believed that professional smugglers and aliens especially anxious to gain entry into the United States will cease to operate and seek entry at points other than the designated inspection places.

While the greatest problem at the present time is the one described, yet it is not the only one which taxes the officers of the Immigration Service to the utmost. The smuggling of aliens, even through the regular channels of entry, may become comparatively easy of accomplishment where the undesirable is Americanized in appearance. This may be readily understood when it is considered that at such an inspection point as the Detroit and Windsor Ferry there enter approximately 400,000 passengers a month and that with the limited number of inspectors available it is manifestly impossible to discover every alien who may not be fully entitled to enter. On the average an examining officer can not devote more than a few seconds of his time to a passenger. An inadmissible alien under the guidance and instructions of a seasoned smuggler, who remains safely on the Canadian side, may attempt time and again to enter, on each trip gaining additional knowledge which eventually will enable him to get past the inspector who meets him for the first time. Inspectors must make quick use of all their resources in an effort to promptly determine the status of each passenger included in the turbulent mass of humanity surging forward for quick entry from the ferry boats to the gates. There is no doubt that in the course of a year large numbers of aliens presenting fraudulent proof of American citizenship gain lawful entry, due to the fact that it is a physical impossibility for the small number of immigrant inspectors to discover this class of smuggling, except in exceptional cases. In order that smuggling operations through regular channels be stopped it is absolutely necessary that the present inspection force in the district be increased to such an extent as to make possible a reasonably thorough inspection of passengers entering.

DISTRICT NO. 18.—HEADQUARTERS AT GRAND FORKS, N. DAK.

During the last several months a large number of aliens have effected entry to the United States by smuggling across the northern Minnesota and North Dakota boundaries. Investigation conducted in connection with these cases after the arrest of the aliens disclosed the existence of a systematic, organized plan whereby aliens were being assisted across the border. This plan, operated and carried out by one Charles G——, a Canadian citizen, resident of Winnipeg, consisted of a relay system in which several automobiles were used to convey the aliens from Winnipeg to a point which was considered a safe distance inland from the border on the American side. G——, who owns and drives a taxicab in the city of Winnipeg, obtained the patrons for the scheme by canvassing the railway stations, where new arrivals from Europe detrain, and in the foreign quarters of the city, where boarding houses for these people are numerous. He has even visited the immigration office in Winnipeg on several occasions. After securing his victims and extracting from them all the money he could induce them to part with, he would either transport them by automobile or accompany them by train to a place near the border, where his first partner in the scheme, a resident of the place, would receive them. This partner would then demand further payment of money from the aliens, and after obtaining the largest amount possible and charging them top prices for food, lodging, and other meager accommodations, the trip

across the border would be undertaken. This trip would always be planned to be carried out at night and after advance arrangements had been made with a third confederate, usually a resident on the American side, to meet the party at some unfrequented spot on the boundary, where the aliens would alight on the Canadian side, walk across the boundary line, and board an automobile on the American side. At this stage in this plan the third partner to the scheme began his part in the fleecing operation. In some cases the aliens upon reaching this point in the journey would still have some funds, and the price now for a ride of a few miles inland from the border depended entirely upon the amount the aliens had left. Usually when the aliens were later arrested they were found almost, if not totally, without funds, showing that the syndicate of smugglers had done their work with thoroughness. Through the cooperation of the Canadian authorities and the efforts of our border inspectors, this particular group of smugglers have been compelled, temporarily at least, to curtail operation. One of the group, a Canadian citizen and resident of Canada, was apprehended on this side of the border with a load of aliens, when, through some miscalculation, his accomplice who was to have met him at the boundary line failed to keep his appointment, and he is now serving a sentence of 16 months in the Federal Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans. Three automobiles belonging to another of the group have been seized by the Canadian customs authorities, thus effectively stopping his work; and a third member, the master mind of the combination, has been arrested by the Winnipeg police on the charge of obtaining money under false pretenses, and is now under bond awaiting trial.

Aside from those handled by the foregoing, the other aliens arrested for illegal entry appear not to have been assisted by professional smugglers but to have depended upon their own individual efforts and often upon advice given them by relatives or friends. With the new border patrol firmly established and properly equipped, it may be expected that the operations of alien smugglers along this section of the Canadian border will be greatly curtailed, although perhaps the business will never be completely curbed. The registration of all aliens in the United States, it is believed, will provide the only effective means of checking alien smuggling.

MEXICAN BORDER

The smuggling problem in the three Mexican border districts is also interestingly described in the following extracts from district directors in charge:

DISTRICT NO. 22.—HEADQUARTERS AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

The situation in this district with respect to the smuggling of aliens was summed up rather comprehensively in the last annual report, and it may be stated that the menace from that score has not been lessened but, on the contrary, it is expected that the new immigration act, with its added restrictions, will result in a further influx of undesirable European aliens to Mexico with the sole object in view of effecting illegal entry into the United States over the Rio Grande. Increased activities in attempted smuggling are not expected to be confined to Europeans, however, for the new law requires an immigration visa in the cases of Mexican immigrants, and a majority of the Mexican laborers coming to this country will be classed as nonquota immigrants. This \$10 immigration visa, added to the \$8 head tax, will undoubtedly cause many Mexicans to attempt what they think is the "cheaper" way to the United States, viz, the route of the contraband.

As the bureau knows, the many miles of winding river afford ample opportunities for aliens to cross almost at will. Only in rare instances is it possible to apprehend aliens as they cross the river. This could not be accomplished unless there were a man for every hundred yards of river front, and this would require an army. The only hope is to catch these contraband aliens at points where the trails from the river begin to merge. The inspector in charge at Brownsville, in his annual report for this year to this office, has given a very graphic account of the difficulties encountered in dealing with Mexicans who operate boats at illegal crossing places. I quote from his report:

"* * * There is little difficulty in smuggling an alien from Mexico across the line into this country, or in the alien entering unassisted, for that matter. The river is not wide at certain seasons of the year and in some places it becomes a mere trickle. This office estimates that there are at least 100 persons living

on the Mexican side opposite points in this jurisdiction who earn their living chiefly by operating illegal ferries and bringing aliens to the United States. The work of the officers here in the past two years in apprehending and destroying boats used as ferries has largely forced them to abandon their large boats made of lumber and of galvanized sheet iron and to resort to "patos," as they are known among the smuggling fraternity, made of a willow framework tied with willow withes and covered with a cheap canvas or wagon sheet. This canvas can be tied on or taken off the frame in a moment, and then carried under a man's arm. The frame can easily be hidden in the brush, and if it should be found and destroyed, 15 minutes' work with a machete (and no one ever saw a Mexican of this class without a machete) will construct another.

"These illegal ferrymen oftener than not own a small farm on the river. When an alien, Mexican or European, gentleman, criminal, or bolshevik—it makes no difference—wants to cross this ferryman merely removes his boat cover from his wagon or haystack where it serves him between times, proceeds to the river and pulls his frame from the brush where it has been hidden, ties on the cover, places it in the water, and is ready to, and actually does take his passengers, and often a few cases of contraband liquor also, to this country. Before placing his boat in the water he carefully spies out this side, and probably calls to some "piasano" on this side if one is in sight, and ascertains that no "gringo" officers are in that vicinity. Any Mexican resident on this side will cheerfully abandon his work and spend a day if necessary watching for officers, to aid this boatman, with whom he is always in sympathy, and also for the reason that this kind of work does not call for much effort. In spite of the inhibitions of section 8, or of any other section, which the ferryman is probably ignorant of and which, in any event, he would cheerfully ignore, he more often than not successfully lands his passengers and returns to the other side and safety, and his passengers go their way."

Happily, Congress has awakened to the seriousness of the situation and has appropriated a very substantial sum for the purpose of protecting the land boundaries of the United States. This is most encouraging to the officers on this border who have devoted many years of their lives in a patriotic but obviously vain effort to prevent smuggling with a small force of men and a limited appropriation, realizing all the time that they were powerless to cope with the situation under that handicap. This district has been promised an increased patrol force, and if the number of men asked for is given and they are men who have a thorough knowledge of the Spanish language and Mexican border conditions and are temperamentally fitted for this particular type of work, and proper transportation facilities are furnished, it is believed that the smuggling situation in this district can be effectually controlled. Many unforeseen conditions will undoubtedly arise, but with the increased force and appropriation the officers will go into the fight with renewed energy and confidence. Time alone will show the results.

DISTRICT NO. 25.—HEADQUARTERS AT EL PASO, TEX.

In the nature of things the smuggling of Mexican aliens over this border constitutes a problem which will persist as long as there are immigration laws to be enforced, and to enumerate the various angles of alien smuggling so far as it concerns Mexicans would be merely to repeat previous annual reports of this office in which such matters were set forth in detail.

Chinese smuggling operations across the Mexican border, at points within this immigration district, amount to little or nothing at this time. The principal alien smuggling problem with which we now have to deal has to do with Europeans seeking illegal entry by way of Mexico, most of whom are prevented by the terms of the restrictive immigration law from securing admission at American seaports.

There are thousands of aliens in Europe who previously resided in this country and who desire to return here, not only because of depressed industrial conditions abroad but because they know from first-hand experience that labor conditions in this country are far superior to those in Europe, even in normal times. Thousands—perhaps millions—of others possessing general knowledge of the better labor and living conditions in the United States and tired of waging a losing fight with the economic situation existing in their respective countries, have fixed upon the United States as their goal. While the limitations created by the per centum limit act undoubtedly have had the effect of discouraging the majority of such aliens from translating desire into action, they have but intensified the desire as to thousands of others. These latter, upon being denied passport

visés by American consuls because of exhausted quotas or for other good reasons, give ready heed to the suggestion of steamship agents and others that Mexico affords easy access to the United States. Reports received from time to time indicate that there are organized groups of smugglers, having agents throughout Mexico and Europe, who induce inadmissible aliens to take the "via Mexico" route to the United States, one agent forwarding them to another until the border is reached, all for a financial consideration, of course. The majority of the aliens are practically in destitute circumstances and the funds are supplied by friends and relatives in this country. Investigations made by American consuls in Mexico have developed that certain banks in the United States and Mexico are especially favored by residents of this country in making remittances for such aliens en route hereto, and undoubtedly similar arrangements exist between certain American and European banks for financing aliens before they leave Europe.

While there is reason to believe that the smugglers who actually bring the aliens across the international boundary line into the United States are operatives of one or more of the organizations whose ramifications extend through Mexico and Europe, this has not been verified by convincing evidence, as in nearly every instance the smuggler as well as the contraband aliens when arrested, claims to have been working independently or with local organizations. Sometimes the same smuggler takes the alien to the point of crossing, leads or carries him across the river at a shallow ford, or leads or conveys him by automobile across the land boundary, and either places him on a train or conveys him by automobile to an interior point. Generally, however, these several transactions are attended to by different persons working with a common understanding.

Some of the border smugglers—most all of whom are Mexicans—are typical "Apaches," and when the international line is reached do not hesitate to rob the aliens and then abandon them. There have been unconfirmed reports to the effect that in some instances the smugglers murdered their victims when they had reason to believe that they were in possession of large sums of money.

The contraband aliens depart from the border on foot, in automobiles, and in passenger and freight trains. Outgoing passenger trains are inspected by immigration officers at border points, and in numerous instances the contrabands have attempted to deceive the depot inspection officers as to their immigration status, hoping they will be permitted to proceed by train. Generally, however, those aliens who elect to journey to the interior by passenger train are first conveyed by automobile beyond the border town, to the nearest point where trains stop, but if there is an inspection officer there, they are transported by automobile around and beyond that inspection point before being placed on the train. This service must then depend upon local peace officers and others, whose good will has been cultivated by immigration officers, to furnish telephonic or telegraphic information about the transaction, which information may result in the alien's apprehension at a station still farther in the interior.

Sometimes persons residing in the United States come to the border to meet the illegal entrants and accompany them to their destination in the United States, and several of these United States residents who assisted the aliens to enter illegally, or who thereafter performed acts of assistance that could be denominated as "harboring and concealing" were successfully criminally prosecuted for violation of section 8 of the immigration act or conspiracy (section 37 of the penal code) to violate that provision of law. One such case involved an alien who had for several years resided near Pittsburgh, Pa., and who was engaged by relatives of the contraband involved to come to the border and assist the latter to enter and to make the journey to his relatives. The alien from Pennsylvania made the mistake of crossing to Juarez, Mexico, and as a result he has been visited with an order of deportation abroad as well as criminal prosecution. An uncle of the contraband has likewise been indicted in that case, and it may be that other relatives of the alien who are believed to have been parties to the unlawful transaction will be prosecuted because of their participation in the affair.

Freight-train inspections are made to a limited extent—so far as can be done with the force of officers available.

It would require a large-sized army to effectively patrol the border line of approximately 1,000 miles so as to prevent illegal entries of aliens, and it would be useless to station a handful of immigration officers on the line expecting them to prevent illegal entries or even to apprehend aliens in the act of entering without inspection. In actual practice they are placed on the border line or river only when information is received from what is believed to be a reliable source that arrangements have been made by certain smugglers to cross a party of aliens at a given time and place. Generally this information is received from member

of another smuggling outfit when competition is so close that one gang, in order to maintain its own profits, will use every means at hand to put another out of business.

It is apparent, therefore, that it is not hard for aliens to cross the international boundary line. The difficulty lies in getting away from the border towns on the American side, as the aliens must do sooner or later, since those places have little or no employment to offer them. In this desert country overland travel must follow certain well-defined routes, so that water, provisions, and gasoline may be procured, and it has been found that the best results in the matter of apprehending aliens after they effect illegal entry are obtained by stationing immigration officers at certain strategic points which must be passed by the aliens traveling overland. This work of the mounted or patrol inspectors is attended by considerable hardship and much danger, as it is often necessary for them to remain on duty long hours without opportunity for rest or sleep, in inclement weather, and the smugglers, who very frequently transport intoxicating liquor or narcotic drugs with the aliens, are desperate characters. They go armed and shoot at the command to halt in the name of the law, preferring to commit murder rather than be apprehended and face the probability of serving a prison sentence. Previous annual reports have related the details of the killing and wounding of immigration officers by smugglers.

Many and varied devices are resorted to enter the United States or remain in this country in violation of law. European aliens, inadmissible for permanent residence in the United States, have availed themselves of the privilege of entering under bond to pass in transit through the United States to some other point in Mexico or to Canada. It was discovered that most of them made the transit journey for the purpose of securing what they considered to be a more advantageous base from which to enter the United States without inspection, transferring themselves to points in Mexico where they could be more easily assisted by relatives or friends, or others interested for any reason in getting them into this country. Following this discovery a plan was put into operation whereby the application of any such alien for the transit privilege made at a port of this immigration district is deferred until investigation can be made of conditions at the proposed destination, to determine whether the alien could secure employment or profitably engage in business, or whether he has relatives there able and willing to assist him, and so on, the transit privilege finally to be denied unless the investigation results favorably for the applicant.

Cases have arisen in which aliens arrested on the charge of being illegally in the United States attempted to impersonate those who had been lawfully admitted at an immigration port of entry. In each such case the contraband alien presented the passport of an alien who had been regularly admitted, the description thereon fitting him in a general way, and the photograph attached to the same having been defaced or one of the contraband substituted for that of the person to whom the passport was originally issued. The alien under arrest had been carefully coached, so that his apparent knowledge of the person he was impersonating, of his family and business connections, and the like, was almost convincing; and to make matters more difficult for the Government the person impersonated was designedly missing from his accustomed haunts when an officer went in search of him. Only the most searching inquiry established the deception and attempted fraud.

The testimony of arrested aliens is to the effect that those under the tutelage of agents of smuggling organizations after arrival in Mexico discard their passports stamped to show the date of landing at Mexican seaports, obtain new passports from their respective consular representatives in Mexico, and often—sometimes have the same viséed by American consuls upon the representations of the applicants and witnesses—the latter supplied by the "organization"—that the aliens had resided in Mexico for five years or more, which, of course, would except them from the quota and at the same time serve to divest them from liability to exclusion under the terms of the last proviso of section 23 of the immigration act, requiring, in brief, a two years' residence in Mexico after arrival there by vessel. It is believed that few, if any, of these aliens holding passports with visés so obtained have succeeded in imposing upon immigration officers of this district, but to make assurance doubly sure instructions have been issued that all European aliens applying for admission at ports of this immigration district shall be held for action by boards of special inquiry and their status made the subject of very careful investigation, exceptions to the rule to be made only by an inspector in charge in cases personally known to him to be specially meritorious, such as that of a merchant domiciled in Mexico and coming to the United States temporarily for business purposes.

In the last annual report it was stated that during the fiscal year 1922, 3,450 European aliens arrived at the port of Vera Cruz, and that in the following fiscal year 5,000 such aliens arrived at the same port. Information received by this office indicated that arrivals of European aliens at other Mexican seaports during these two years were of a negligible volume. During the fiscal year covered by this report 8,221 such aliens arrived at Vera Cruz, 2,453 at Tampico, and 46 at Mazatlan, or a total of 10,720 at the three Mexican seaports named.

As elsewhere noted herein, during the year there was a large increase in the number of aliens—other than Mexicans—arrested on departmental warrant after illegal entry, specifically 461, as compared with 296 for the preceding year; but it is apparent that the percentage of such increase is considerably less than the ratio of increase in the number of arrivals in Mexico of European aliens, most of whom, of course, go to that country with the intention of entering therefrom into the United States without inspection. If industrial conditions abroad continue unsatisfactory, and if the Mexican Government continues to permit aliens to enter Mexico practically without restriction, the more stringent provisions of the restrictive immigration act of 1924 undoubtedly will result in a still higher ratio of increase in the number of European aliens proceeding to Mexico with the United States as their objective, and it is hoped that when the additional border patrolmen authorized have been put to work there will be a larger percentage of apprehension of aliens of this class who may effect illegal entry into the United States.

The criminal prosecution of overseas aliens entering without properly visaed passports in violation of the passport act and proclamation, followed by their deportation abroad and the criminal prosecution of their smugglers, with penitentiary sentences upon conviction, afford but a slight discouragement to the illegal traffic, and it is safe to predict that proscribed aliens will continue to display the will and find some one to assist them to enter the United States in violation of law as long as they can arrange for funds with which to pay for the necessary assistance; and there seems to be a new crop of smugglers ever ready to fill the ranks depleted by those sent to prison. It is apparent, therefore, that an effective administration of the law requires that there shall be provided and maintained at all times a sufficient force of patrol inspectors to apprehend the aliens before they can leave the border and commingle with residents of the large cities or even of the smaller communities distantly removed from the border and from an immigration station.

DISTRICT NO. 31—HEADQUARTERS AT LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

In former years practically the only aliens seeking illegal entry across the Mexican border were Mexicans, Chinese, and Japanese. Apparently little or no attention has been paid to the Mexican movement, and a machine has been built up designed solely to operate against those smuggling Chinese and Japanese. With the enforcement of the passport and quota laws hundreds of Europeans and Hindus have made their way to Mexico, and, they being willing to reward in a monetary way persons assisting them in gaining illegal entry to the United States, the smugglers have to a great extent turned their attention to these races rather than to those dealt with formerly. Owing to the abundance of labor afforded Chinese and Japanese in Mexico during the past year little or no smuggling of these races has been indulged in, but hundreds of aliens of other races have arrived in the vicinity of the border and simply disappeared. The machine, built for the apprehension of Chinese and Japanese, was found to be inadequate for the prevention of the entry of others. Therefore a complete reorganization of our forces was attempted, officers carefully instructed in the ways of the new elements they had to deal with, and the whole system of activity revised to meet the new needs. * * *

As has been heretofore reported, organized gangs of smugglers from time to time in the past have been in evidence in this district. Our forces have lacked numerical strength and our equipment has been insufficient to meet the needs of even the few men available, but through long hours of hard work and constant vigilance on the part of our scattered force the position of the smuggler has been rendered none too enviable, and his calling has been fraught with an ever-present danger of apprehension and the consequent penalties. The reports do not equal in number the apprehensions recorded in former years for the reason that the practice of smuggling has been less prevalent, and no greater tribute could be paid to the efforts of those engaged in the prevention of smuggling than this sure indication that their efforts have not been without reward.

With the assignment to duty of the additional officers to this district under the new title "patrol inspectors" it is thought that the life of the smuggler will be made simply unbearable, and the attempts at illegal entry will shortly be confined to the individual and unassisted efforts of those immediately involved. In other words, the greater the degree of efficiency attained by the bureau's officers the fewer the concrete cases reflected in the records and the smuggling rings will be broken up.

With the reins of border control so tightened as to render smuggling via the land routes too hazardous to be profitable, it would be foolhardy to imagine that the smuggling problem is solved in this district. It is certain that, with the inauguration of adequate measures to compete with the land border situation, those interested in the smuggling of aliens will turn their attention more than ever to water routes. There are hundreds of miles of coast line now entirely unprotected. Thousands of fishing and other small craft ply these waters up and down the coast at all seasons of the year, and these water craft can land aliens at almost any place they may choose. Practically all of these vessels are manned by aliens, and they enter and depart from even our regular ports without clearance and without supervision of any kind from any Government agency. It is a known fact that vessels of this character are being utilized in the smuggling of liquor and narcotics, and the records show that they have been made available for the smuggling of aliens. This is a question that has been left unsolved, and now we may expect that the imperative necessity of prompt action on the part of this service will shortly present itself. It is the opinion of the writer that both land and water forces will be necessary. All fishing and other small craft should be inspected by the officers of this service upon entering any of the ports in this district, careful check kept of crews at all times, and every effort made to effect a complete control of the situation at regular ports. Without such a check, changes in crew would be a matter of altogether too easy accomplishment to be overlooked by aliens seeking illegal entry. This would mean that we should have a Government boat at San Diego, one at San Pedro, and one at Santa Barbara.

In addition to the above, a land force is suggested whose duty it would be to watch and check landings at other than regular ports. This force should be equipped with motor vehicles, and move from place to place as necessity may require, performing duty as to the coast line similar to that contemplated for the control of inland routes of travel.

DESERTING SEAMEN

Closely allied to border running is the illegal entry of alleged seamen who come to United States ports as members of ships' crews and, taking advantage of shore privileges granted under the law, desert the vessels bringing them and remain in the country. Bona fide seamen have a legal right to go ashore in any port, and under our laws they are free to leave their vessels for the purpose of reshipping foreign. In fact this is the natural and inherent right of seagoing men which even the immigration law recognizes and respects.

The deserting seaman method of gaining illegal entry has been practiced to some extent ever since immigration laws began to interfere with the unrestricted coming of aliens, but under the quota law, and especially during the past two years, such violations have grown to rather alarming proportions. This fact is strikingly illustrated in the following figures, showing the number of reported desertions in United States ports in each year since 1911:

Fiscal year ending June 30	Number deserting seamen reported	Fiscal year ending June 30	Number deserting seamen reported
1911.....	6,594	1918.....	4,756
1912.....	6,384	1919.....	3,388
1913.....	9,136	1920.....	13,543
1914.....	9,747	1921.....	21,839
1915.....	6,458	1922.....	5,879
1916.....	6,584	1923.....	23,194
1917.....	8,572	1924.....	34,679

During the 12 years 1911 to 1922, inclusive, the annual average number of desertions was 8,573, and this period included the abnormal years of 1920 and 1921, when ocean transportation suffered what almost amounted to a collapse. It will be recalled that in the two fiscal years referred to hundreds upon hundreds of ocean-going ships of all nations were tied up in harbors of the United States and other countries, with the result that thousands of alien seamen were left stranded in our ports. In view of this it is hardly fair to count the excessive numbers shown in these two years as desertions, for many thousands of them were simply stranded here, and, as stated in the annual report for 1922, the Immigration Bureau was deluged with requests to deport or in some way to return them to their home countries.

This was not the situation in the last two years, however, and the only reasonable explanation of the great increase in desertions is that men who could not come into the country in a legal way, largely because of quota restrictions, signed on vessels in foreign ports as seamen and in that guise gained admission by taking illegal advantage of the shore liberty which the seaman's act rightfully accords to all bona fide followers of the sea. The distribution of desertions by ports or immigration districts in the two years under discussion is shown below:

Ports (or districts)	Number of desertions		Ports (or districts)	Number of desertions	
	1923	1924		1923	1924
New York.....	14, 734	22, 252	New Orleans.....	602	1, 020
Boston.....	2, 310	1, 143	Galveston.....	373	788
Philadelphia.....	1, 621	3, 041	Port Arthur, Tex.....	162	405
Baltimore.....	1, 341	1, 314	Gulport, Miss.....	67	51
Portland, Me.....	318	378	Pascagoula.....	-----	1
Norfolk.....	389	1, 101	San Francisco.....	429	438
Savannah.....	28	237	Portland, Oreg.....	113	358
Miami.....	1	6	Seattle.....	105	510
Key West.....	22	21	Alaska.....	1	-----
Charleston.....	-----	160	Los Angeles.....	366	734
Jacksonville.....	29	129	Porto Rico.....	31	112
Tampa.....	36	80	Honolulu.....	-----	52
Pensacola.....	70	206	Total.....	23, 194	34, 679
St. Joe, Fla.....	1	-----			
Mobile.....	45	142			

To construct legislation which will enable the Immigration Service to prevent the unlawful entry of aliens in the guise of seamen without interfering with the legal and inherent shore privileges of bona fide seamen is a difficult if not impossible task. It is hoped, however, that certain provisions in the immigration act of 1924, which becomes effective at the beginning of the new fiscal year, will afford some relief in this regard. The evident purpose of this new legislation is to avoid infringement on the rights assured to bona fide seamen under the present seamen's act, but at the same time to make it possible to refuse shore privileges to intending immigrants who have taken this means of getting into the country. The hope of accomplishment lies in the authority given immigration officers to order the detention of pretending seamen on board vessels bringing them to a United States port and their deportation on the same vessel; the penalty for failure to so detain and deport being fixed at \$1,000 for each alien seaman in respect of whom such failure occurs.

The full effect of this provision of law can not be foreseen, but the outlook is promising, and if its enforcement results in a more careful selection of crews in foreign ports with the purpose to avoid shipping men who are immigrants instead of seamen, it is believed that much good will be accomplished.

IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL

For a number of years the Immigration Service has maintained a small and widely scattered force of mounted guards on the Mexican border for the purpose of preventing alien smuggling. Ordinarily this force numbered somewhat less than 60 men, most of whom were especially chosen because of their knowledge of border conditions, and they have rendered conspicuous service in enforcing the law in that difficult territory. In fact, this small force has accomplished so much in the way of apprehending smugglers and aliens that in some sections of that vast southwest territory border running has come to be regarded as an extremely hazardous occupation. But it has been hazardous work for the Immigration Service as well as for law violators, and in past years several of our mounted patrolmen have been killed in line of duty by desperate characters operating in the region adjacent to the Mexican border and along roads leading therefrom. In former years it was possible in a good many instances for inspectors of the Immigration Service to devote more or less time to the prevention of smuggling, but the large increase in the number of aliens applying for legal admission on both the Canadian and Mexican borders during more recent years, and particularly during the past two years, has required the undivided attention of such officers. During these two years Europeans have not been able to come to the United States at will through legal channels, such inability being largely due to the quota limit law, and attempts to enter surreptitiously with or without the aid of professional smugglers have materially increased and our limited border forces, which, as already stated, were kept busy with the examination of applicants for legal entry, were utterly unable to cope with the situation.

The bureau considered the situation very carefully, and after consultation with officers in charge of border districts the conclusion was reached that forces already operating on the Mexican border ought to be extended there and a similar force created for service on the Canadian border. Well-authenticated reports of constantly increasing border-running activities reached the bureau and the public from various sources, and as a result Congress at the last session made an annual appropriation of approximately \$1,000,000 for the purpose of extending a border patrol. A part of this appropriation was made available for immediate use, with the result that the creation of a force of so-called immigration patrol inspectors is now under way, and it is expected that within the next two or three months about 450 such officers will be in service along the two borders. The bureau feels that this is a most important step in developing effective prevention of alien smuggling on both the northern and southern land boundaries.

The alien smuggling from Cuba, largely to Florida and the Gulf coast, having continued to be one of the most difficult problems of the

Immigration Service, it is the intention to create a small force of patrol inspectors for service in that connection. Apparently, the special appropriation referred to is not available for maintaining a force in Florida, but it is hoped that the creation of the regular patrol on the land boundaries will make it possible to utilize a limited part of the general immigration appropriation in order to carry on the necessary work in Florida.

THE IMMIGRATION ACT OF 1924

It will undoubtedly be considered that the most important event in the immigration history of the fiscal year was the passage of the act of May 26, officially known as the "Immigration act of 1924." This legislation which supplants the so-called quota limit act of May 19, 1921, the latter having expired by limitation at the close of the fiscal year just ended, makes several very important changes not only in our immigration policy but also in the administrative machinery of the Immigration Service. Some of the more important changes in these respects will be briefly referred to.

It will be remembered that the quota limit act of May, 1921, provided that the number of aliens of any nationality admissible to the United States in any fiscal year should be limited to 3 per cent of the number of persons of such nationality who were resident in the United States according to the census of 1910, it being also provided that not more than 20 per cent of any annual quota could be admitted in any one month. Under the act of 1924 the number of each nationality who may be admitted annually is limited to 2 per cent of the population of such nationality resident in the United States according to the census of 1890, and not more than 10 per cent of any annual quota may be admitted in any month except in cases where such quota is less than 300 for the entire year.

Under the act of May, 1921, the quota area was limited to Europe, the Near East, Africa, and Australasia. The countries of North and South America, with adjacent islands, and countries immigration from which was otherwise regulated, such as China, Japan, and countries within the Asiatic barred zone, were not within the scope of the quota law. Under the new act, however, immigration from the entire world, with the exception of the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the Republic of Mexico, the Republic of Cuba, the Republic of Haiti, the Dominican Republic, the Canal Zone, and independent countries of Central and South America, is subject to quota limitations. The various quotas established under the new law are shown in the following proclamation of the President, issued on the last day of the present fiscal year:

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

A PROCLAMATION

Whereas it is provided in the act of Congress approved May 26, 1924, entitled "An act to limit the immigration of aliens into the United States, and for other purposes" that—

"The annual quota of any nationality shall be two per centum of the number of foreign-born individuals of such nationality resident in continental United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100 (Sec. 11(a)).

"For the purposes of this Act nationality shall be determined by country by birth * * * (sec. 12 (a)).

"The Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor, jointly, shall, as soon as feasible after the enactment of this act, prepare a statement showing the number of individuals of the various nationalities resident in continental United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, which statement shall be the population basis for the purposes of subdivision (a) of section 11 (sec. 12(b)).

"Such officials shall, jointly, report annually to the President the quota of each nationality under subdivision (a) of section 11, together with the statements, estimates, and revisions provided for in this section. The President shall proclaim and make known the quotas so reported." (Sec. 12(e)).

And whereas satisfactory evidence has been presented to me that the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor, pursuant to the authority conferred upon them in the act of Congress approved May 26, 1924, have made the statement and the quotas therein provided,

Now, therefore, I, Calvin Coolidge, President of the United States of America, acting under and by virtue of the power in me vested by the aforesaid act of Congress, do hereby proclaim and make known that on and after July 1, 1924, and throughout the fiscal year 1924-1925, the quota of each nationality provided in said Act shall be as follows:

Country or area of birth	Quota 1924-1925
*Afghanistan	*100
Albania	100
Andorra	100
Arabian peninsula (1, 2)	100
Armenia	124
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and all islands appertaining to Australia (3, 4)	121
Austria	785
Belgium (5)	512
*Bhutan	*100
Bulgaria	100
Cameroon (proposed British mandate)	100
Cameroon (French mandate)	100
*China	*100
Czechoslovakia	3, 073
Danzig, Free City of	228
Denmark (5, 6)	2, 789
Egypt	100
Esthonia	124
Ethiopia (Abyssinia)	100
Finland	471
France (1, 5, 6)	3, 954
Germany	51, 227
Great Britain and Northern Ireland (1, 3, 5, 6)	34, 007
Greece	100
Hungary	473
Iceland	100
*India (3)	*100
Iraq (Mesopotamia)	100
Irish Free State (3)	28, 567
Italy, including Rhodes, Dodekanesia, and Castellorizzo (5)	3, 845
*Japan	*100
Lativa	142
Liberia	100
Liechtenstein	100
Lithuania	344
Luxemburg	100
Monaco	100
Morocco (French and Spanish Zones and Tangier)	100

Country or area of birth	Quota 1924-1925
*Muscat (Oman)-----	*100
Nauru (proposed British mandate) (4)-----	100
*Nepal-----	*100
Netherlands (1, 5, 6)-----	1, 648
New Zealand (including appertaining islands (3, 4)-----	100
Norway (5)-----	6, 453
*New Guinea, and other Pacific Islands under proposed Australian mandate (4)-----	*100
Palestine (with Trans-Jordan, proposed British man- date)-----	100
Persia (1)-----	100
Poland-----	5, 982
Portugal (1, 5)-----	503
Ruanda and Urundi (Belgium mandate)-----	100
Rumania-----	603
Russia, European and Asiatic (1)-----	2, 248
Samoa, Western (4) (proposed mandate of New Zealand)	100
San Marino-----	100
*Siam-----	*100
South Africa, Union of (3)-----	100
South West Africa (proposed mandate of Union of South Africa)-----	100
Spain (5)-----	131
Sweden-----	9, 561
Switzerland-----	2, 081
Syria and The Lebanon (French mandate)-----	100
Tanganyika (proposed British mandate)-----	100
Togoland (proposed British mandate)-----	100
Togoland (French mandate)-----	100
Turkey-----	100
*Yap and other Pacific islands (under Japanese mandate) (4)-----	*100
Yugoslavia-----	671

* For each of the countries indicated by an asterisk (*) is established a nominal quota according to the minimum fixed by law. These nominal quotas, as in the case of all quotas hereby established, are available only for persons born within the respective countries who are eligible to citizenship in the United States and admissible under the immigration laws of the United States.

1. (a) Persons born in the portions of Persia, Russia, or the Arabian peninsula situated within the barred zone, and who are admissible under the immigration laws of the United States as quota immigrants, will be charged to the quotas of these countries; and (b) persons born in the colonies, dependencies, or protectorates, or portions thereof, within the barred zone, of France, Great Britain, the Netherlands, or Portugal, who are admissible under the immigration laws of the United States as quota immigrants, will be charged to the quota of the country to which such colony or dependency belongs or by which it is administered as a protectorate.

2. The quota-area denominated "Arabian peninsula" consists of all territory except Muscat and Aden, situated in the portion of that peninsula and adjacent islands, to the southeast of Iraq, of Palestine with Trans-Jordan, and of Egypt.

3. Quota immigrants born in the British self-governing dominions or in the Empire of India, will be charged to the appropriate quota rather than to that of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. There are no quota restrictions for Canada and Newfoundland.

4. As shown on Chart No. 1262a, Hydrographic Office, United States Navy Department.

5. Quota immigrants eligible to citizenship in the United States, born in a colony, dependency, or protectorate of any country to which a quota applies will be charged to the quota of that country.

6. In contrast with the law of 1921, the immigration act of 1924 provides that persons born in the colonies or dependencies of European countries situated in Central America, South America, or the islands adjacent to the American con-

tinents (except Newfoundland and islands pertaining to Newfoundland, Labrador and Canada), will be charged to the quota of the country to which such colony or dependency belongs.

GENERAL NOTE.—The immigration quotas assigned to the various countries and quota-areas should not be regarded as having any political significance whatever, or as involving recognition of new governments, or of new boundaries, or of transfers of territory except as the United States Government has already made such recognition in a formal and official manner.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington, this thirtieth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four and of [SEAL] the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and forty-eighth.

(Signed) CALVIN COOLIDGE.

By the President:

CHARLES E. HUGHES,
Secretary of State.

The quotas from various countries or regions of birth allotted under the act of May, 1921, the old quota law, and the act of 1924 are shown in the following compilation:

Country or region of birth	Act of 1921	Act of 1924	Country or region of birth	Act of 1921	Act of 1924
Albania.....	288	100	Luxemburg.....	92	100
Armenia (Russian).....	290	124	Netherlands.....	3,607	1,648
Austria.....	7,342	785	Norway.....	12,202	6,453
Belgium.....	1,563	512	Poland.....	30,977	5,982
Bulgaria.....	302	100	Portugal.....	2,465	503
Czechoslovakia.....	14,357	3,073	Rumania.....	7,419	603
Danzig.....	301	228	Russia.....	24,405	2,248
Denmark.....	5,619	2,789	Spain.....	912	131
Estonia.....	1,348	124	Sweden.....	20,042	9,561
Finland.....	3,921	471	Switzerland.....	3,752	2,081
France.....	5,729	3,954	Yugoslavia.....	6,426	671
Germany.....	67,607	51,227	Palestine.....	57	100
Great Britain, Ireland.....	77,342	34,007	Syria.....	882	100
Greece.....	3,003	100	Turkey.....	2,654	100
Hungary.....	5,747	473	Australia.....	279	121
Iceland.....	75	100	New Zealand and Pacific Islands.....	80	100
Irish Free State ¹		28,567	All others.....	492	3,100
Italy.....	42,057	3,845			
Latvia.....	1,540	142			
Lithuania.....	2,629	344	Total.....	357,803	164,667

¹ Included in Great Britain, Ireland, under act of 1921.

The act of 1924 defines the term "immigrant" as "any alien departing from any place outside the United States destined for the United States, except (1) a Government official, his family, attendants, servants, and employees, (2) an alien visiting the United States temporarily as a tourist or temporarily for business or pleasure, (3) an alien in continuous transit through the United States, (4) an alien lawfully admitted to the United States who later goes in transit from one part of the United States to another through foreign contiguous territory, (5) a bona fide alien seaman serving as such on a vessel arriving at a port of the United States and seeking to enter temporarily the United States solely in the pursuit of his calling as a seaman, and (6) an alien entitled to enter the United States solely to carry on trade under and in pursuance of the provisions of a present existing treaty of commerce and navigation."

Immigrants are, in effect, divided into two classes, quota immigrants and nonquota immigrants, meaning in the first instance

aliens who are chargeable against the quotas of their respective countries and in the second immigrants who may enter the United States without reference to quota limitations, the latter including (a) an immigrant who is the unmarried child under 18 years of age, or the wife, of a citizen of the United States who resides therein at the time of the filing of a petition under section 9; (b) an immigrant previously lawfully admitted to the United States, who is returning from a temporary visit abroad; (c) an immigrant who was born in the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the Republic of Mexico, the Republic of Cuba, the Republic of Haiti, the Dominican Republic, the Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America, and his wife, and his unmarried children under 18 years of age, if accompanying or following to join him; (d) an immigrant who continuously for at least two years immediately preceding the time of his application for admission to the United States has been, and who seeks to enter the United States solely for the purpose of carrying on the vocation of minister of any religious denomination, or professor of a college, academy, seminary, or university, and his wife, and his unmarried children under 18 years of age, if accompanying or following to join him; or (e) an immigrant who is a bona fide student at least 15 years of age and who seeks to enter the United States solely for the purpose of study at an accredited school, college, academy, seminary, or university, particularly designated by him and approved by the Secretary of Labor which shall have agreed to report to the Secretary of Labor the termination of attendance of each immigrant student, and if any such institution of learning fails to make such reports promptly the approval shall be withdrawn. All other aliens, except the nonimmigrant classes listed above, are quota immigrants.

All quota and nonquota immigrants must be in possession of an immigration visa issued by a United States consul before they can be admitted to the United States, and the annual and monthly limitation under the various quotas is controlled through limiting the number of quota immigration visas issued in any month or year. In other words, the quotas are counted or controlled in American consulates, usually in the country where the applicant resides, rather than on arrival at a United States port, as was the case under the former quota limit act, thus obviating the unhappy experiences of the past three years, when thousands of aliens were brought to the United States in excess of quotas only to be returned to the country of origin.

Preference in the issuance of quota visas is given to a quota immigrant who is the unmarried child under 21 years of age, the father, the mother, the husband, or the wife, of a citizen of the United States who is 21 years of age or over, and to a quota immigrant who is skilled in agriculture, and his wife, and his dependent children under the age of 16 years, if accompanying or following to join him. A preference in the case of persons skilled in agriculture is not applicable to immigrants of any nationality the annual quota for which is less than 300, and in no case shall the combined preferences exceed 50 per cent of the annual quota of any nationality.

The law provides that on and after July 1, 1927, quotas shall be calculated as provided in section 11 of the act under discussion, which provides in part as follows:

SEC. 11. (a) The annual quota of any nationality shall be 2 per centum of the number of foreign-born individuals of such nationality resident in continental United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100.

(b) The annual quota of any nationality for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1927, and for each fiscal year thereafter, shall be a number which bears the same ratio to 150,000 as the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 1920 having that national origin (ascertained as hereinafter provided in this section) bears to the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 1920, but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100.

(c) For the purpose of subdivision (b) national origin shall be ascertained by determining as nearly as may be, in respect of each geographical area which under section 12 is to be treated as a separate country (except the geographical areas specified in subdivision (c) of section 4) the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 1920 whose origin by birth or ancestry is attributable to such geographical area. Such determination shall not be made by tracing the ancestors or descendants of particular individuals, but shall be based upon statistics of immigration and emigration, together with rates of increase of population as shown by successive decennial United States censuses, and such other data as may be found to be reliable.

(d) For the purpose of subdivisions (b) and (c) the term "inhabitants in continental United States in 1920" does not include (1) immigrants from the geographical areas specified in subdivision (c) of section 4 or their descendants, (2) aliens ineligible to citizenship or their descendants, (3) the descendants of slave immigrants, or (4) the descendants of American aborigines.

(e) The determination provided for in subdivision (c) of this section shall be made by the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor, jointly. In making such determination such officials may call for information and expert assistance from the Bureau of the Census. Such officials shall, jointly, report to the President the quota of each nationality, determined as provided in subdivision (b), and the President shall proclaim and make known the quotas so reported. Such proclamation shall be made on or before April 1, 1927. If the proclamation is not made on or before such date, quotas proclaimed therein shall not be in effect for any fiscal year beginning before the expiration of 90 days after the date of the proclamation. After the making of a proclamation under this subdivision the quotas proclaimed therein shall continue with the same effect as if specifically stated herein, and shall be final and conclusive for every purpose except (1) in so far as it is made to appear to the satisfaction of such officials and proclaimed by the President, that an error of fact has occurred in such determination or in such proclamation, or (2) in the case provided for in subdivision (c) of section 12. If for any reason quotas proclaimed under this subdivision are not in effect for any fiscal year, quotas for such year shall be determined under subdivision (a) of this section.

Another important provision of the act of 1924 is found in section 13, which provides that with certain exceptions "no alien ineligible to citizenship shall be admitted to the United States." The import of this provision will be readily understood when it is considered that the naturalization laws state that the provisions thereof "shall apply to aliens being free white persons and to aliens of African nationality and to persons of African descent." This, in effect, means that persons other than members of the Caucasian, or white, race and of the African, or black, race are not eligible to citizenship through naturalization and, therefore, with certain exceptions, not eligible for admission to the United States as immigrants. Included in the category of persons ineligible to citizenship are the Chinese, Japanese, East Indians, and other peoples indigenous to Asiatic countries and adjacent islands.

The peoples chiefly affected by the provision referred to are those who, under section 2 of the immigration act of May 19, 1921, were exempted from quota requirements as "aliens from countries immigration from which is regulated in accordance with treaties or agreements relating solely to immigration" and "aliens from the so-called

Asiatic barred zone as described in section 3 of the immigration act." In the first instance the countries referred to were China, immigration from which has been regulated under laws based on treaties ever since 1882, and Japan, immigration from which has been regulated under the so-called passport agreement of 1907, and, in the second, the provision refers to the so-called Asiatic barred-zone provision of the general immigration law of 1917. Neither the barred-zone provision of the act of 1917 nor the laws relating to Chinese are repealed by the new law, although the provisions of the former legislation in both instances are more or less modified by provisions of the new law. The ultimate effect of the provisions of the new law which have thus been superimposed upon the laws regulating Asiatic immigration can not be exactly determined at this time. As nearly as can be judged, however, some troublesome problems will result, with the possibility or even the probability that another more or less important series of court cases, especially affecting the Chinese immigration, will result.

It is not felt that the bureau can at this time suggest possible legislative remedies in this respect, but after a careful study of the provision of the act of 1924 under consideration it is strongly inclined to the belief that, with some adjustment, the new legislation might well make the repeal of the Chinese exclusion law feasible and perhaps also of the Asiatic barred-zone provision referred to. In other words, the bureau is inclined to the belief that the provision which, in effect, adds aliens "ineligible to citizenship" to the long list of excluded classes already appearing in section 3 of the general immigration law of 1917 may prove to be an entirely practical substitute for the earlier legislation referred to and, more especially, the laws relating to Chinese. Putting it in another way, the bureau is of the opinion that the addition to the excluded classes above referred to will prove to be even more effective than the old exclusion law itself, and it is certain that the substitution of the new provision would considerably minimize the troublesome administrative difficulties which have always existed under the exclusion act.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The total appropriation for the immigration field service for the fiscal year 1924 was \$3,817,840, which was made up as follows:

For the enforcement of laws regulating immigration into the United States.....	\$3, 300, 000
For physical maintenance and upkeep of immigration stations.....	100, 000
For emergent alterations, repairs, and remodeling of buildings at the immigration station, Ellis Island, New York Harbor.....	326, 000
Salaries, Bureau of Immigration.....	91, 840
Total.....	3, 817, 840

The amount expended during the fiscal year 1924 for all purposes, including salaries, repairs, remodeling and maintenance of immigration stations (exclusive of repayments from steamship companies and individuals for expenditures not properly chargeable against the Government), was \$3,732,315.38, leaving an unexpended balance of \$85,524.62.

The total revenue from the enforcement of the immigration laws during the fiscal year 1924 and turned into the general fund of the

United States Treasury was \$6,320,102.74. The following table shows the various sources of income and the amounts collected under each head:

Head tax (through customs districts) July 1, 1923 to June 30, 1924.....	\$5, 493, 552. 00
Head tax voluntarily paid, the statutory period having expired.....	2, 312. 00
Head tax through naturalization for nunc pro tunc inspections.....	21, 839. 96
Fines (through customs districts) July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924.....	444, 938. 66
Forfeiture of bonds.....	124, 723. 97
Sale of exclusive privileges.....	1, 634. 40
Sale of Government property.....	3, 129. 92
Coin-box collections from the New York Telephone Co., Ellis Island, N. Y.....	314. 58
From Deper Bros. for damages in moving furniture.....	10. 00
Bell Manufacturing Co., for lease of the old Charleston immigration station from December 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923.....	525. 00
Care and treatment of aliens, Ellis Island Hospital, Public Health Service, from July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924.....	241, 776. 25
Total.....	6, 334, 756. 74

From the foregoing it will be noted that the Immigration Service was not only self-supporting during the fiscal year, but in addition produced a revenue of \$2,587,787.36.

With reference to the repayments above referred to, it may be stated that prior to February 16, 1922, no charge was made by the Government for maintenance of aliens at immigration stations, except a flat charge for hospital treatment and meals. Beginning February 16 an additional charge of 25 cents a day per alien was made to partially cover the cost of maintenance and this charge was increased to 50 cents a day July 1, 1924. This resulted in a saving to the appropriation of \$347,000 during the fiscal year 1924, and a saving of \$537,371.53 since the plan was inaugurated.

In conclusion the bureau desires to express its sincere appreciation of the faithful, effective, and often conspicuous service of its officers and employees both in the bureau and in the field during the year just ended, and it desires also to make grateful acknowledgment of the invaluable contribution which officers of the Public Health Service have rendered, and finally to express to you and other officials of the department its sincere thanks for your helpful and sympathetic interest in the Immigration Service.

Respectfully submitted.

W. W. HUSBAND,
Commissioner General.

HON. JAMES J. DAVIS,
Secretary of Labor.

the following: (1) the physician should be able to recognize the signs and symptoms of the disease; (2) the physician should be able to make a correct diagnosis; (3) the physician should be able to make a correct prognosis; (4) the physician should be able to make a correct treatment; (5) the physician should be able to make a correct follow-up.

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

The following are the signs and symptoms of the disease:

APPENDIX

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE I.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by ports

Port	Aliens				Citizens											
	1923			1924			1923		1924							
	Admitted		Departed		De- ported after landing	De- barred	De- ported after landing	Arrived	De- parted	Arrived	De- parted					
	Immi- grant aliens	Nonim- migrant aliens	Emi- grant aliens	Nonem- igrant aliens												
New York, N. Y.	285,473	89,914	58,369	69,541	4,110	511	315,587	97,471	55,576	80,448	6,370	1,582	211,917	196,917	205,362	201,491
Boston, Mass.	12,212	2,054	5,186	1,430	268	82	36,320	2,472	4,721	2,128	347	145	6,041	6,909	6,507	5,472
Philadelphia, Pa.	2,382	429	1,055	211	152	46	8,711	844	585	218	241	63	1,192	1,269	1,073	598
Baltimore, Md.	376	63	3	3	89	21	3,480	104	3	3	130	26	186	113	141	28
Portland, Me.	185	32	15	203	15	3	3,912	221	8	157	53	7	19	27	584	49
New Bedford, Mass.	126	31	139	64	14	3	87	87	361	83	17	6	32	75	65	103
Providence, R. I.	2,834	758	1,404	248	172	8	7,347	2,600	1,346	216	90	24	533	624	1,599	449
Newport News, Va.	173	9	2	2	24	2	461	12	1	1	16	5	931	343	519	1
Norfolk, Va.	362	32	9	9	51	24	739	17	2	2	68	37	57	3	1	1
Savannah, Ga.	32	9	5	5	15	1	22	5	2	2	22	1	3	3	3	3
Miami, Fla.	1,099	3,006	750	2,581	18	15	1,932	4,445	765	3,127	48	10	6,362	5,752	3,638	2,948
Key West, Fla.	1,398	6,051	710	6,457	96	18	1,535	7,124	918	8,318	73	42	22,724	22,071	31,489	28,949
Other Atlantic ports	116	21	10	4	19	13	146	16	1	1	43	212	46	16	53	15
Tampa, Fla.	1,705	2,082	20	61	49	11	1,051	1,843	40	105	98	76	952	52	90	46
Pensacola, Fla.	4	1	8	8	8	1	55	4	2	7	7	7	163	44	129	31
Mobile, Ala.	46	46	4	12	38	49	1,180	4,021	519	2,372	33	38	6,842	7,276	7,644	7,644
New Orleans, La.	913	2,629	566	2,080	211	26	314	224	28	251	89	60	6,915	6,812	7,276	7,644
Galveston, Tex.	174	51	18	139	64	69	13	13	2	9	24	24	597	597	697	697
Other Gulf ports	25	4	9	9	9	58	8,214	8,214	3,766	7,747	390	95	6,885	7,531	6,980	6,228
San Francisco, Calif.	6,719	7,345	4,664	6,737	284	58	7,659	8,214	3,766	7,747	390	95	6,885	7,531	6,980	6,228
Portland, Ore.	54	13	22	58	9	36	146	16	23	23	16	20	13	13	15	6
Seattle, Wash.	3,003	2,037	1,739	1,585	250	85	7,131	4,658	1,908	2,091	412	96	2,246	2,193	2,971	2,508
Alaska	156	43	37	1	20	3	176	46	45	2	28	6	27	24	94	30
Mexican border:																
Land ports	63,133	14,726	1,928	930	3,193	1,357	88,280	18,497	1,540	1,572	4,133	1,904	2,426	871	2,092	346
Sea ports	502	433	301	1,130	38	7	762	865	242	1,162	95	26	978	1,509	1,144	1,972
Through Canada:																
Atlantic ports	10,911	2,244	862	1,161	72	57	18,140	2,423	1,000	1,805	439	324	9,772	242	7,472	225
Pacific ports	488	3,277	733	2,413	98	9	523	4,705	614	2,323	357	9	1,637	1,937	2,074	1,417
Border stations	115,035	8,441	2,283	16,795	11,146	1,139	200,834	7,362	2,104	20,978	16,236	1,551	18,773	8,965	13,673	10,448

Honolulu, Hawaii.....	2,468	2,646	431	3,775	48	4	3,115	2,560	442	3,158	126	4	4,081	3,038	2,257	2,914
Porto Rico.....	215	1,460	201	1,504	39	5	230	1,490	184	1,657	51	3	2,984	2,880	3,050	3,231
Total.....	522,919	150,487	81,450	119,136	20,619	3,661	706,896	172,406	76,789	139,956	30,284	6,409	308,471	270,601	301,281	277,850
Philippine Islands.....	6,689	10,277	1,077	14,631	777	234	7,139	9,363	938	13,209	759	141	5,090	3,750	5,315	4,182

TABLE II.—Net increase or decrease of population, by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by months

Month	1923						1924							
	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immi- grant	Nonim- migrant	Total	Emi- grant	Nonem- igrant	Total		Immi- grant	Nonim- migrant	Total	Emi- grant	Nonem- igrant	Total	
July.....	41,241	12,001	53,242	14,738	16,096	30,834	+22,408	85,542	13,039	98,581	8,041	14,213	22,254	+76,327
August.....	42,735	12,298	55,033	10,448	9,051	19,499	+35,534	88,286	13,688	101,974	6,489	12,267	18,756	+83,218
September.....	49,881	17,135	67,016	7,527	9,734	17,261	+49,755	89,431	18,221	107,652	6,073	10,245	16,318	+91,334
October.....	54,129	17,063	71,192	7,192	10,645	17,837	+53,353	88,028	15,490	103,518	7,291	13,856	21,147	+82,371
November.....	49,814	12,316	62,130	7,677	10,262	17,279	+44,851	92,782	12,611	105,393	6,925	13,722	18,532	+86,861
December.....	33,932	10,052	43,984	8,	10,673	18,830	+25,154	53,794	12,287	66,081	9,480	11,607	23,202	+44,579
Total, 6 months.....	271,732	80,865	352,597	55,139	66,401	121,540	+231,057	499,863	85,336	585,199	44,299	75,910	120,209	+464,990
January.....	28,773	9,480	38,253	4,232	7,270	11,502	+26,751	33,878	10,476	44,354	5,723	8,689	14,412	+29,442
February.....	30,118	8,642	38,760	2,794	6,050	8,844	+29,916	29,901	10,842	40,743	3,706	7,880	11,586	+29,157
March.....	42,888	10,442	53,330	3,610	7,020	10,630	+42,700	35,585	13,271	48,856	4,202	7,983	12,185	+36,671
April.....	52,433	12,702	65,135	4,509	9,254	13,763	+51,372	38,375	17,190	55,565	5,394	10,546	15,940	+39,025
May.....	52,809	14,045	66,854	5,752	10,552	16,304	+50,320	32,985	16,230	49,215	6,634	14,457	21,091	+28,124
June.....	44,166	14,311	58,477	5,414	12,559	17,973	+40,504	36,309	19,061	55,370	6,831	14,491	21,322	+34,048
Total, 6 months.....	251,187	69,622	320,809	26,311	52,735	79,046	+241,763	207,033	87,070	294,103	32,490	64,046	96,536	+197,567
Total, fiscal year.....	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	119,136	200,586	+472,820	706,896	172,406	879,302	76,789	139,956	216,745	+662,557

Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....	6,181 450	111 40	6,292 490	2,064 179	2,064 179	176 20	2,240 199	+4,052 +291	5,835 328	136 18	5,971 346	1,991 28	216 21	2,207 49	+3,764 +237
Other Europe.....	307,920	29,624	337,544	61,656	61,656	28,773	90,429	+247,115	364,339	37,374	401,713	58,988	33,951	92,839	+308,774
China.....	4,986	4,347	9,333	3,715	3,715	2,404	6,119	+3,214	6,992	7,569	14,561	3,847	2,536	6,433	+8,128
Japan.....	5,809	1,524	7,333	2,869	2,869	1,559	4,428	+2,905	8,801	1,638	10,439	2,157	1,682	3,837	+6,602
India.....	257	269	526	146	146	166	312	+214	183	356	539	161	390	551	-12
Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia).....	2,183	189	2,372	773	773	106	969	+1,403	2,946	208	3,154	492	136	628	+2,526
Turkey in Asia.....	470	187	657	90	90	84	174	+483	2,820	69	2,889	211	52	263	+2,626
Other Asia.....	13,705	6,516	20,221	7,593	7,593	4,409	12,002	+8,219	22,065	10,066	32,131	6,943	4,937	11,880	+20,251
Total Asia.....	548	425	973	113	113	294	407	+566	900	408	1,368	108	229	337	+1,031
Africa.....	711	3,361	4,072	442	442	2,593	3,035	+1,037	635	3,883	4,518	485	2,808	3,293	+1,225
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	48	181	229	275	275	94	116	+113	44	128	172	34	70	104	+68
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	117,011	9,731	126,742	2,775	2,775	21,447	24,222	+102,520	200,690	8,598	209,288	2,601	25,493	28,094	+181,194
Canada and Newfoundland.....	1,275	1,850	3,125	550	550	1,658	2,208	+917	2,000	2,433	4,433	567	2,002	2,569	+1,864
Central America.....	63,768	3,519	67,287	2,660	2,660	2,403	5,063	+62,224	86,336	4,553	93,889	1,926	2,773	4,699	+89,190
Mexico.....	4,737	3,323	8,060	1,447	1,447	2,739	4,186	+3,874	9,270	3,685	12,955	1,052	2,833	3,885	+9,070
South America.....	13,181	19,908	33,089	4,183	4,183	16,727	20,910	+12,179	17,559	21,347	38,906	4,081	21,636	23,717	+13,189
West Indies.....	15	9	72,040	9	9	37,984	37,984	+34,056	55	79,848	79,848	81	43,218	43,218	+36,630
United States.....	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	81,450	119,136	200,586	+472,820	706,896	172,406	879,302	76,789	139,956	216,745	+662,557
Other countries.....	15	9	24	9	9	15	24	+34,056	55	23	81	4	6	10	+71
Grand total.....	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	81,450	119,136	200,586	+472,820	706,896	172,406	879,302	76,789	139,956	216,745	+662,557

1 See footnote Table XIV-A.

TABLE IV.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

Race or people	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or de- crease (—)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
African (black).....	12, 243	7, 099	19, 342	1, 449	3, 438	4, 887	+14, 455
Armenian.....	2, 940	240	3, 180	60	127	187	+2, 993
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	6, 869	699	7, 568	1, 287	904	2, 191	+5, 377
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	2, 482	324	2, 806	1, 544	565	2, 109	+697
Chinese.....	4, 670	9, 843	14, 513	3, 736	9, 172	12, 908	+1, 605
Croatian and Slovenian.....	4, 137	184	4, 321	381	200	581	+3, 740
Cuban.....	1, 412	7, 941	9, 353	961	7, 397	8, 358	+995
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	295	69	364	183	361	544	—180
Dutch and Flemish.....	7, 840	3, 097	10, 937	990	3, 164	4, 154	+6, 783
East Indian.....	154	186	340	149	151	300	+40
English.....	93, 939	31, 385	125, 324	6, 505	35, 333	41, 838	+83, 486
Finnish.....	3, 975	704	4, 679	411	924	1, 335	+3, 344
French.....	48, 632	6, 925	55, 557	1, 305	6, 567	7, 872	+47, 685
German.....	95, 627	9, 427	105, 054	1, 832	7, 653	9, 485	+95, 569
Greek.....	5, 252	1, 127	6, 379	7, 335	1, 677	9, 012	—2, 633
Hebrew.....	49, 989	2, 765	52, 754	260	898	1, 158	+51, 596
Irish.....	42, 364	4, 709	47, 073	1, 581	3, 741	5, 322	+41, 751
Italian (north).....	11, 576	5, 744	17, 320	2, 704	4, 505	7, 209	+10, 111
Italian (south).....	47, 633	19, 410	67, 043	20, 363	12, 951	33, 314	+33, 729
Japanese.....	8, 481	7, 217	15, 698	2, 120	9, 623	11, 743	+3, 955
Korean.....	122	50	172	27	65	92	+80
Lithuanian.....	1, 991	332	2, 323	381	308	689	+1, 634
Magyar.....	7, 446	757	8, 203	587	737	1, 324	+6, 879
Mexican.....	87, 648	18, 139	105, 787	1, 878	1, 694	3, 572	+102, 215
Pacific Islander.....	12	32	44	1	7	8	+36
Polish.....	19, 371	1, 359	20, 730	2, 590	1, 682	4, 272	+16, 458
Portuguese.....	3, 892	2, 405	6, 297	3, 465	1, 106	4, 571	+1, 726
Rumanian.....	1, 727	343	2, 070	1, 085	605	1, 690	+380
Russian.....	9, 531	1, 135	10, 666	734	1, 190	1, 924	+8, 742
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	2, 356	51	2, 407	52	39	91	+2, 316
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	40, 978	8, 055	49, 033	2, 662	6, 815	9, 477	+39, 556
Scotch.....	61, 327	6, 304	67, 631	1, 281	5, 412	6, 693	+60, 938
Slovak.....	5, 523	234	5, 757	475	244	719	+5, 038
Spanish.....	3, 664	6, 104	9, 768	3, 674	4, 326	8, 000	+1, 768
Spanish American.....	3, 065	3, 983	7, 048	906	3, 145	4, 051	+2, 997
Syrian.....	1, 595	690	2, 285	439	513	952	+1, 333
Turkish.....	355	124	479	297	80	377	+102
Welsh.....	2, 635	536	3, 171	77	227	304	+2, 867
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2, 211	2, 296	4, 507	600	2, 155	2, 755	+1, 752
Other peoples.....	937	382	1, 319	422	255	677	+642
Total.....	706, 896	172, 406	879, 302	76, 789	139, 956	216, 745	+662, 557
Male.....	423, 186	114, 407	537, 593	57, 313	92, 514	149, 827	+387, 766
Female.....	283, 710	57, 999	341, 709	19, 476	47, 442	66, 918	+274, 791
Admitted in and departed from Philippine Islands.....	7, 139	9, 363	16, 502	938	13, 209	14, 147	+2, 355

TABLE V.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States and Territories*¹

State or Territory	Admitted		Departed	
	Immigrant aliens	Non-immigrant aliens	Emigrant aliens	Non-emigrant aliens
Alabama.....	438	43	53	24
Alaska.....	287	26	65	16
Arizona.....	12,620	2,898	439	46
Arkansas.....	165	28	21	12
California.....	57,946	7,537	6,008	5,374
Colorado.....	1,657	225	182	122
Connecticut.....	12,833	1,604	1,478	481
Delaware.....	451	68	25	10
District of Columbia.....	1,504	317	225	51
Florida.....	4,047	2,474	1,705	1,027
Georgia.....	417	67	78	25
Hawaii.....	3,186	1,808	451	2,527
Idaho.....	1,118	73	109	62
Illinois.....	46,254	3,146	3,977	1,962
Indiana.....	5,811	310	633	223
Iowa.....	3,757	247	253	166
Kansas.....	1,582	159	101	40
Kentucky.....	559	50	47	34
Louisiana.....	1,865	398	457	144
Maine.....	12,541	463	100	55
Maryland.....	3,009	287	265	126
Massachusetts.....	61,938	5,765	6,715	2,667
Michigan.....	60,482	1,934	2,624	1,172
Minnesota.....	10,795	437	640	334
Mississippi.....	475	43	47	12
Missouri.....	4,435	412	423	181
Montana.....	1,956	104	178	98
Nebraska.....	2,495	200	145	95
Nevada.....	261	45	53	23
New Hampshire.....	7,140	283	132	67
New Jersey.....	30,803	3,670	2,909	1,006
New Mexico.....	1,364	317	52	21
New York.....	166,749	22,609	28,983	9,376
North Carolina.....	270	57	79	16
North Dakota.....	1,745	55	112	49
Ohio.....	24,154	1,671	3,423	930
Oklahoma.....	519	80	42	16
Oregon.....	6,820	348	398	351
Pennsylvania.....	47,344	4,154	7,014	2,217
Philippine Islands.....	1	13	-----	3
Porto Rico.....	266	424	183	349
Rhode Island.....	7,707	818	1,282	442
South Carolina.....	150	29	24	14
South Dakota.....	1,016	41	66	39
Tennessee.....	391	95	45	34
Texas.....	57,016	10,248	1,033	131
Utah.....	1,181	185	301	142
Vermont.....	3,251	93	58	20
Virginia.....	2,185	202	188	70
Virgin Islands.....	15	11	-----	5
Washington.....	20,915	1,314	1,526	1,274
West Virginia.....	2,061	350	712	225
Wisconsin.....	9,324	350	610	197
Wyoming.....	625	117	120	74
Outside United States.....	-----	93,704	-----	105,779
Total.....	706,896	172,406	76,789	139,956

¹ For permanent residences of aliens admitted to and departing from the Philippine Islands, see Tables IX and IX-A.

TABLE VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924 ¹

Occupation	Admitted		Departed	
	Immigrant aliens	Nonimmigrant aliens	Emigrant aliens	Nonemigrant aliens
PROFESSIONAL				
Actors.....	1, 012	1, 720	89	865
Architects.....	447	247	18	145
Clergy.....	2, 093	1, 384	342	1, 202
Editors.....	56	100	9	46
Electricians.....	3, 777	317	64	202
Engineers (professional).....	4, 870	2, 889	295	1, 768
Lawyers.....	233	620	43	441
Literary and scientific persons.....	712	1, 019	86	508
Musicians.....	1, 479	678	95	422
Officials (Government).....	553	1, 639	156	1, 013
Physicians.....	1, 391	1, 099	87	908
Sculptors and artists.....	429	275	59	347
Teachers.....	3, 460	1, 823	252	1, 094
Other professional.....	4, 266	2, 214	411	1, 411
Total.....	24, 778	16, 024	2, 006	10, 372
SKILLED				
Bakers.....	3, 521	601	202	255
Barbers and hairdressers.....	2, 621	531	221	182
Blacksmiths.....	3, 233	252	79	122
Bookbinders.....	275	26	2	7
Brewers.....	34	13	1	5
Butchers.....	2, 795	239	106	177
Cabinetmakers.....	487	66	46	92
Carpenters and joiners.....	16, 420	1, 831	592	1, 201
Cigarette makers.....	48	11	2	9
Cigar makers.....	267	684	332	649
Cigar packers.....	20	16	1	3
Clerks and accountants.....	25, 194	6, 037	985	3, 889
Dressmakers.....	3, 904	843	156	293
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	3, 421	718	96	386
Furriers and fur workers.....	320	82	17	49
Gardeners.....	1, 230	472	98	181
Hat and cap makers.....	303	25	4	7
Iron and steel workers.....	7, 308	320	126	385
Jewelers.....	482	166	31	64
Locksmiths.....	3, 701	46	3	6
Machinists.....	6, 616	630	271	650
Mariners.....	8, 571	3, 855	323	1, 174
Masons.....	5, 452	948	163	300
Mechanics (not specified).....	8, 388	1, 215	265	564
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1, 123	55	25	77
Millers.....	525	60	77	48
Milliners.....	662	116	9	38
Miners.....	7, 001	996	954	1, 082
Painters and glaziers.....	3, 937	502	132	267
Pattern makers.....	339	23	5	23
Photographers.....	478	124	15	48
Plasterers.....	769	59	27	45
Plumbers.....	2, 080	138	58	162
Printers.....	1, 740	207	58	118
Saddlers and harness makers.....	322	26	1	8
Seamstresses.....	2, 579	282	61	78
Shoemakers.....	4, 694	741	328	215
Stokers.....	968	316	26	64
Stonecutters.....	560	65	19	26
Tailors.....	6, 754	727	362	327
Tanners and curriers.....	182	33	5	22
Textile workers (not specified).....	482	85	133	103
Tinners.....	739	35	8	25
Tobacco workers.....	30	37	1	2
Upholsterers.....	374	35	12	24
Watch and clock makers.....	528	65	12	29
Weavers and spinners.....	2, 713	267	424	390
Wheelwrights.....	130	7	1	3
Woodworkers (not specified).....	498	19	5	10
Other skilled.....	5, 876	918	198	493
Total.....	150, 694	25, 565	7, 078	14, 377

¹ For occupations of aliens admitted to and departed from the Philippine Islands, see Tables X and X-A.

TABLE VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924—Continued

Occupation	Admitted		Departed	
	Immigrant aliens	Nonimmigrant aliens	Emigrant aliens	Nonemi- grant aliens
MISCELLANEOUS				
Agents.....	2, 179	1, 686	170	1, 314
Bankers.....	180	973	88	843
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	1, 770	282	57	100
Farm laborers.....	27, 492	5, 584	259	2, 209
Farmers.....	20, 320	6, 187	1, 575	4, 506
Fishermen.....	3, 113	521	82	384
Hotel keepers.....	225	316	39	120
Laborers.....	108, 001	20, 243	37, 259	18, 883
Manufacturers.....	525	1, 180	84	878
Merchants and dealers.....	11, 390	20, 755	2, 567	19, 597
Servants.....	51, 680	9, 472	2, 659	5, 583
Other miscellaneous.....	26, 640	12, 112	3, 638	11, 599
Total.....	253, 515	79, 311	48, 477	66, 021
No occupation (including women and children).....	277, 909	51, 506	19, 228	49, 186
Grand total.....	706, 896	172, 406	76, 789	139, 956

TABLE VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples

Race or people	Number ad- mitted	Sex		Age		Literacy, 16 years and over									
						Can read and write				Can read but can not write		Can neither read nor write			
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total			
African (black)	12,243	5,558	6,685	1,746	9,847	650	4,723	5,644	10,367	2	10	12	20	98	118
Armenian	2,940	1,226	1,714	770	1,796	374	795	1,247	2,042	1	1	1	7	119	126
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	6,869	3,713	3,156	1,226	5,176	467	3,100	5,006	5,006	1	1	1	10	26	36
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2,482	1,525	957	361	1,947	174	1,330	744	2,074	---	---	---	9	38	47
Chinese	4,670	3,732	938	396	3,459	815	3,411	661	4,072	---	---	---	2	200	202
Croatian and Slovenian	4,137	2,560	1,577	492	3,349	296	2,302	3,380	3,380	---	---	---	13	52	65
Cuban	1,412	972	440	362	977	73	779	266	1,045	---	---	---	---	5	5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	295	182	113	36	234	25	164	93	257	---	---	---	---	2	2
Dutch and Flemish	7,840	4,561	3,279	1,803	5,243	794	3,687	2,340	6,027	---	---	---	1	9	10
East Indian	154	137	17	3	148	3	135	16	151	---	---	---	---	---	---
English	93,939	53,275	40,664	20,077	63,389	10,473	43,279	30,493	73,772	1	1	1	35	54	89
Finnish	3,975	2,157	1,818	546	3,207	222	1,883	1,539	3,422	---	---	---	1	6	7
French	48,632	28,967	19,665	10,686	33,191	4,755	23,512	13,957	37,469	---	---	---	1	239	237
German	95,627	53,717	41,910	13,022	75,818	6,787	47,227	35,285	82,512	1	3	4	19	70	89
Greek	5,252	2,256	2,996	893	3,733	626	1,743	1,743	3,486	---	---	---	1	198	217
Hebrew	49,989	25,258	24,731	13,803	29,501	6,685	18,378	16,072	34,450	16	28	44	153	1,539	1,692
Irish	42,364	24,273	18,091	5,740	33,006	3,618	21,423	15,140	36,563	1	---	---	23	37	60
Italian (north)	11,576	9,005	2,571	1,115	9,871	590	8,434	2,002	10,436	---	---	---	10	15	25
Italian (south)	47,633	34,018	13,615	7,927	37,300	2,406	23,585	8,746	38,331	6	6	6	182	1,187	1,369
Japanese	8,481	3,784	4,697	1,375	6,115	991	2,945	4,018	6,963	---	---	---	32	111	143
Korean	122	68	54	16	94	12	57	47	104	---	---	---	2	2	2
Lithuanian	1,991	778	1,213	562	1,231	198	476	865	1,341	1	8	9	8	71	79
Magyar	7,446	3,746	3,700	1,813	4,904	729	2,818	2,756	5,574	---	---	---	1	12	46
Mexican	87,648	59,489	28,159	19,131	62,606	5,911	49,351	14,420	63,771	67	249	316	363	4,067	4,430
Pacific Islander	12	5	7	1	11	---	4	7	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
Polish	19,371	10,720	8,651	4,820	12,599	1,952	8,191	5,759	13,950	22	41	66	79	456	535
Portuguese	3,892	2,638	1,254	524	3,099	269	2,361	804	3,165	---	---	---	30	173	203
Rumanian	1,727	986	741	404	1,211	112	771	507	1,278	---	---	---	4	41	45
Russian	9,531	5,784	3,747	1,867	6,876	788	4,800	2,747	7,547	1	1	2	6	109	115
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2,356	1,543	813	724	1,522	110	1,167	391	1,558	---	---	---	---	---	---
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	40,978	26,908	14,070	5,073	33,459	2,446	24,322	11,572	35,894	2	2	2	5	4	9
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	61,327	37,339	23,988	11,472	43,806	6,409	31,670	18,162	49,832	---	---	---	7	16	23
Scottish	5,523	3,398	2,125	1,880	4,335	308	2,961	1,655	4,616	---	---	---	1	3	23
Slovak	3,664	2,734	930	475	2,967	222	2,490	670	3,160	---	---	---	6	23	26
Spanish	3,965	1,865	1,200	583	2,269	213	1,562	918	2,480	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spanish American	3,965	1,865	1,200	583	2,269	213	1,562	918	2,480	---	---	---	---	---	---

Race or people	Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3										Money			By whom passage was paid			Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend
	Join relatives			Other causes			Aliens bringing—			Total amount of money shown	Self	Relative	Other than self or relative	Relative	Friend				
	Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total	\$50 or over	Less than \$50											
Syrian.....	1,595	801	794	478	966	151	553	441	994	7	116	123							
Turkish.....	355	179	176	69	246	40	143	122	265	2	19	21							
Welsh.....	2,635	1,702	933	502	1,841	292	1,464	666	2,130	1	3	3							
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2,211	1,024	1,187	341	1,719	151	866	998	1,864	2	3	3							
Other peoples.....	937	603	334	150	720	67	523	246	769	1	17	18							
Grand total.....	706,896	423,186	283,710	132,264	513,788	60,844	355,385	208,199	563,584	473	1,315	9,260							
Admitted in Philippine Islands.....	7,139	5,485	1,654	2,205	4,633	301	444	2,067	2,667	1,315	9,260	4,472							
African (black).....	20	97	117	1	5,277	4,794	\$506,694	7,564	4,486	193	875	742							
Armenian.....	7	119	126	1	983	580	184,643	1,334	1,562	44	2,725	68							
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	10	26	36	1	1,855	3,264	369,843	3,038	3,729	102	6,404	147							
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	9	38	47	1	831	1,068	130,234	1,372	1,027	83	316	149							
Chinese.....	1	193	194	7	2,633	1,235	206,132	2,619	1,710	341	2,063	354							
Croatian and Slovenian.....	13	52	65	1	820	2,583	214,002	2,145	1,844	148	2,076	1,139							
Cuban.....	5	5	10	110	918	110	123,564	887	511	14	3,666	48							
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	2	2	4	129	105	154	17,747	154	127	14	222	56							
Dutch and Flemish.....	1	9	10	3,426	1,329	351	838,351	4,118	3,570	152	5,889	1,084							
East Indian.....	32	54	86	3	99	50	16,733	119	29	6	55	84							
English.....	6	6	12	45,407	17,314	3	9,795,470	56,388	36,267	1,284	68,074	13,913							
Finnish.....	236	236	472	1	1,194	1,846	268,073	2,112	1,750	113	2,937	851							
French.....	19	70	89	1	19,550	11,785	3,507,946	29,564	18,129	939	37,825	7,032							
German.....	19	198	217	22,453	47,714	4	384,351	21,889	66,343	7,395	79,421	4,539							
Greek.....	152	1,539	1,691	1,954	426,405	2,105	426,405	2,938	2,105	209	4,409	11,667							
Hebrew.....	23	37	60	10,440	12,534	1	2,810,327	15,580	34,014	395	47,590	193							
Irish.....	10	15	25	16,941	16,321	1	3,693,815	25,124	16,808	432	1,421	978							
Italian (north).....	10	15	25	5,184	4,581	1	774,850	9,367	2,130	79	10,071	4,674							
Italian (south).....	181	1,187	1,368	12,437	23,296	1	1,982,820	34,625	12,895	113	45,536	501							
Japanese.....	30	99	129	3,516	734	14	556,024	2,638	5,754	89	6,334	523							
Korean.....	2	2	4	58	14	15	795	40	65	17	67	603							
Lithuanian.....	8	71	79	442	637	31	109,998	463	1,497	31	1,845	34							
Magyar.....	12	46	58	1,813	2,641	8	284,674	2,073	5,215	158	6,891	52							
Mexican.....	351	4,059	4,410	10,757	43,154	20	2,100,786	54,868	32,540	240	25,272	137							
Pacific Islander.....	79	456	535	4,252	7,471	4	951,726	6,976	12,029	366	17,897	60,696							
Polish.....	30	173	203	870	2,191	1	154,456	2,658	1,176	58	3,108	971							
Portuguese.....	4	40	44	550	570	1	94,611	4,804	872	32	1,423	503							
Rumanian.....	4	109	113	3,433	2,306	1	726,905	4,340	4,340	387	5,694	1,608							
Russian.....	6	115	121	3,433	2,306	1	726,905	4,340	4,340	387	5,694	1,608							

TABLE VII.—Sex age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples—Contd.

Race or people	Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3				Money			By whom passage was paid			Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend
	Join relatives			Other causes		Total amount of money shown	Self	Relative	Other than self or relative	Relative	Friend		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female							Total	
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	5	67	72	1	1	2	916	1,178	1,145	33	1,848	274	234
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	4	4	8	1	—	1	17,440	27,440	12,686	852	29,199	9,480	2,299
Scotch.....	7	16	23	—	—	—	29,551	39,808	21,057	462	44,649	9,978	6,700
Slovak.....	3	23	26	—	—	—	1,164	2,637	2,825	61	5,257	207	59
Spanish.....	6	23	29	—	—	—	2,501	2,739	819	106	1,987	960	717
Spanish American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,129	149	313,845	1,627	1,087	735	643
Syrian.....	7	115	122	—	1	1	675	622	962	11	1,383	81	131
Turkish.....	2	19	21	—	—	—	138	205	146	4	317	29	9
Welsh.....	1	2	3	—	—	—	1,454	1,669	940	26	1,928	367	340
West Indian (except Cuban).....	—	3	3	—	—	—	1,346	1,301	862	48	1,793	219	199
Other peoples.....	1	17	18	—	—	—	346	560	313	64	672	86	179
Grand total.....	1,289	9,228	10,517	26	32	58	235,892	376,050	315,495	15,351	523,436	71,406	112,054

TABLE VII-A.—*Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age			Continuous residence in the United States				
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Not over 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	Over 20 years
African (black).....	1,449	731	718	162	1,106	181	1,058	243	90	27	31
Armenian.....	60	54	6	-----	51	9	25	11	19	3	2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,287	841	446	49	860	378	572	248	284	98	85
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,544	1,266	278	66	974	504	522	332	473	147	70
Chinese.....	3,736	3,553	183	39	1,686	2,011	1,182	704	420	513	917
Croatian and Slovenian	381	302	79	14	241	126	110	44	111	79	37
Cuban.....	961	616	345	180	649	132	773	105	46	18	19
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	183	108	75	8	120	55	85	39	38	14	7
Dutch and Flemish.....	990	560	430	91	658	241	670	156	95	29	40
East Indian.....	149	138	11	2	93	54	46	36	60	4	3
English.....	6,505	3,124	3,381	640	4,228	1,637	4,889	753	437	142	284
Finnish.....	411	231	180	13	308	90	145	126	81	29	30
French.....	1,305	670	635	89	796	420	851	159	149	65	81
German.....	1,832	993	839	95	1,196	541	1,041	241	256	102	192
Greek.....	7,335	6,864	471	97	5,375	1,863	3,641	2,028	1,075	413	178
Hebrew.....	260	175	85	7	167	86	147	37	50	14	12
Irish.....	1,551	700	881	94	1,074	413	744	259	280	111	187
Italian (north).....	2,704	2,168	536	92	2,068	544	1,458	381	462	219	184
Italian (south).....	20,363	17,468	2,895	570	15,402	4,391	13,384	2,955	2,415	888	721
Japanese.....	2,120	1,537	583	48	1,605	467	962	593	250	203	112
Korean.....	27	20	7	-----	23	4	10	6	2	8	1
Lithuanian.....	381	266	115	12	249	120	33	104	148	46	50
Magyar.....	587	360	227	22	347	218	170	137	149	71	60
Mexican.....	1,878	1,261	617	270	1,406	202	1,211	467	147	31	22
Pacific Islander.....	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Polish.....	2,590	1,857	733	91	1,639	860	579	680	840	277	214
Portuguese.....	3,465	2,690	775	185	2,740	540	2,191	832	297	65	80
Rumanian.....	1,085	777	308	70	649	366	356	299	300	85	45
Russian.....	734	557	177	33	541	160	176	211	259	59	29
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	52	39	13	6	27	19	15	7	18	10	2
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2,662	1,426	1,236	111	1,997	554	1,548	481	290	139	204
Scotch.....	1,281	649	632	108	844	329	1,050	91	79	15	46
Slovak.....	475	362	113	22	314	139	195	79	109	56	36
Spanish.....	3,674	3,071	603	205	2,991	478	3,218	263	120	38	35
Spanish American.....	906	597	309	95	717	94	758	97	26	11	14
Syrian.....	439	334	105	16	320	103	144	100	120	45	30
Turkish.....	297	276	21	3	249	45	128	101	56	10	2
Welsh.....	77	47	30	8	53	16	62	6	5	1	3
West Indian (except Cuban).....	600	274	326	62	461	77	423	110	42	11	14
Other peoples.....	422	351	71	42	319	61	210	108	59	15	30
Total.....	76,789	57,313	19,476	3,717	54,544	18,528	44,783	13,629	10,157	4,111	4,109
Departed from Philippine Islands.....	938	707	231	138	628	172	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE VII-B.—*Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married; W., widowed; D., divorced]

Race or people	Un- der 16 years (total)	Males						Females						Single females												
		16 to 44 years			45 years and over			16 to 44 years			45 years and over															
		S.	M.	W.	D.	Total	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years						
African (black)	813	3,222	1,225	25	---	4,472	27	219	20	1	273	933	3,807	1,360	205	3	5,375	377	1,633	1,520	504	150				
Armenian	423	420	243	8	---	671	2	115	15	---	132	347	567	448	109	1	1,125	242	363	1,172	27	5				
Bohemian and Mo- ravian (Czech)	603	1,231	1,637	12	1	2,881	12	206	8	---	229	623	1,180	1,046	59	10	2,295	238	639	431	82	28				
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	186	461	751	7	---	1,219	14	98	7	1	120	175	342	360	25	1	728	54	157	140	39	6				
Chinese	319	786	1,871	4	---	2,661	7	744	1	---	752	77	127	668	3	---	798	63	74	44	7	2				
Croatian and Slo- venian	245	730	1,356	16	---	2,102	14	188	11	---	213	247	698	498	49	2	1,247	83	287	336	62	13				
Cuban	193	655	90	3	1	749	5	21	3	1	30	169	90	126	11	1	228	43	54	20	13	3				
Dalmatian, Bos- nian, and Herze- govinian	18	83	68	1	---	152	1	10	1	---	12	18	38	42	2	---	82	13	14	12	10	2				
Dutch and Flem- ish	873	1,920	1,300	25	6	3,251	44	34	45	2	437	930	653	1,295	31	13	1,992	357	276	251	99	27				
East Indian	9,900	21,945	15,636	374	37	37,992	527	4,28	404	15	5,323	10,117	9,894	14,801	595	43	25,397	559	3,024	1,569	18	5,150	4,522	1,251	496	
English	273	1,039	688	13	2	1,762	17	94	10	1	122	273	934	473	35	3	1,445	106	377	378	142	36				
Finnish	5,216	14,675	6,199	252	7	21,133	246	1,996	377	5	2,618	5,470	6,168	5,637	211	41	12,058	229	1,281	607	20	2,137	3,530	528	235	
French	6,470	29,239	14,493	129	65	43,926	382	2,68	238	19	3,321	6,552	20,284	10,827	550	231	31,892	543	1,724	1,105	94	3,466	9,264	8,012	2,305	
German	494	816	604	5	---	1,425	45	260	32	---	337	399	1,457	807	44	---	2,308	1	289	557	814	80	6			
Greek	6,711	10,308	5,301	74	11	15,694	77	2,437	332	7	2,853	7,092	7,197	6,095	477	38	13,807	51	1,555	1,617	9	3,832	4,475	2,294	354	
Hebrew	2,826	14,564	4,693	134	12	19,403	345	1,45	237	4	2,044	2,914	9,806	3,602	187	8	13,603	261	807	504	2	1,574	4,905	3,731	865	
Irish	561	4,632	3,336	28	---	7,996	39	384	22	1	448	554	517	1,337	19	2	1,875	10	91	41	142	206	222	69	20	
Italian (north)	4,251	13,848	14,245	88	2	28,183	120	1,363	94	1	1,584	3,676	1,982	7,040	90	5	9,117	29	534	258	1	822	1,124	669	148	
Italian (south)	807	950	1,280	10	---	2,248	16	684	28	5	729	568	324	3,522	17	4	3,867	1	224	34	1	262	268	39	14	
Japanese	11	20	30	---	---	50	---	---	7	---	7	5	5	38	1	---	44	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Korean	293	238	172	1	---	411	12	60	2	---	74	269	422	378	19	1	820	4	64	56	---	124	164	198	45	
Lithuanian	916	1,320	1,192	16	4	2,532	19	244	35	---	298	897	883	1,378	87	24	2,372	11	228	183	9	431	467	295	103	
Magyar	9,708	23,956	19,924	539	---	46,419	192	2,640	529	1	3,362	9,423	4,018	10,425	1,741	3	16,187	107	822	1,620	---	2,549	2,242	1,341	315	
Mexican	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pacific Islander	1	4,826	41	3	---	7,012	54	1,169	56	1	1,280	2,392	2,007	3,461	112	7	5,587	28	351	293	---	672	1,042	806	126	
Polish	2,428	2,142	921	13	---	2,241	13	125	11	---	150	277	281	542	34	1	858	12	45	61	---	119	167	88	22	
Portuguese	247	1,307	378	5	---	716	8	47	4	---	59	193	139	336	18	2	496	5	29	22	---	53	71	50	13	
Rumanian	211	333	378	5	---	716	8	47	4	---	59	193	139	336	18	2	496	5	29	22	---	53	71	50	13	
Russian	977	2,524	1,777	38	4	4,343	51	385	27	1	464	890	718	1,673	136	6	2,533	11	196	115	---	324	360	208	65	

Ruthenian (Russian)	370	549	533	11	1	1,094	5	68	5	1	79	354	107	317	4	428	21	9	1	31	78	26	2	1		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,581	17,788	5,099	99	18	23,004	287	624	109	3	1,323	2,492	6,565	3,734	112	44	10,455	506	348	11	1,123	2,761	2,661	843	300	
Scotch	5,662	17,563	10,416	240	17	28,236	354	2,774	307	6	3,441	5,810	7,886	7,653	321	10	15,570	303	1,444	855	2,008	2,957	3,174	1,067	388	
Slovak	434	1,902	1,866	13	3	2,784	7	165	8	---	180	446	838	666	45	2	1,551	3	69	55	1	128	489	284	52	13
Spanish	238	1,504	821	15	1	2,341	25	118	12	---	155	237	219	378	28	1	626	4	40	22	1	67	79	95	34	11
Spanish American	303	1,218	264	3	3	1,488	13	58	2	1	74	280	439	293	42	7	781	17	56	64	2	139	190	170	54	25
Syrian	241	312	183	1	---	496	9	52	3	---	64	237	153	284	33	---	470	1	41	45	87	103	39	5	6	
Turkish	34	87	40	3	---	130	2	10	3	---	15	35	44	67	5	---	116	2	2	21	25	29	15	---	---	
Welsh	237	711	559	10	2	1,282	35	135	13	---	183	265	203	344	12	---	559	11	27	109	80	76	35	12	---	
West Indian (except Cuban)	157	575	236	3	---	814	7	41	5	---	53	184	600	259	43	3	905	23	36	39	98	258	241	71	30	
Other peoples	79	310	175	5	---	490	3	24	7	---	34	71	81	140	8	1	230	15	18	33	48	30	3	---	---	
Total	66,372	197,017	124,456	2,266	200	323,939	3,038	26,639	3,120	78	32,875	65,892	91,391	92,417	5,521	520	189,849	2,620	14,825	10,339	185	27,969	44,317	34,467	9,455	3,152

1 None widowed or divorced; 16 married, as follows: German, 4; Italian (south) and Mexican, 3 each; Bohemian, 2; and Hebrew, Magyar, Scandinavian, and Scotch, 1 each.

2 None divorced; 1 English widowed; 31 married, as follows: Mexican, 12; Hebrew, Italian (south), and Syrian, 3 each; Scandinavian and Scotch, 2 each; and Chinese, English Finnish, German, Irish, and Italian (north), 1 each.

TABLE VII--c.--*Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married; W., widowed; D., divorced]

Race or people	Un- der 16 years (to- tal) ¹	Males						Females						Single females													
		16 to 44 years						45 years and over						16 to 44 years				45 years and over									
		S.			Total			S.			Total			S.			Total			S.			Total				
		M.	W.	D.	M.	W.	D.	M.	W.	D.	M.	W.	D.	M.	W.	D.	M.	W.	D.	M.	W.	D.	M.	W.	D.		
African (black)	81	282	272	6	1	561	9	75	5	---	89	81	177	348	20	---	545	19	49	24	---	92	47	76	40	14	
Armenian	19	19	26	---	---	45	---	9	---	---	9	---	3	2	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)*	20	157	376	12	---	545	18	237	19	2	276	29	93	215	6	1	315	6	81	15	---	102	16	48	20	9	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	37	326	465	11	---	802	32	368	27	---	427	29	22	145	5	---	172	6	59	12	---	77	10	8	4	---	
Chinese	25	704	843	1	---	1,548	169	1,807	4	---	1,980	14	46	92	---	---	138	2	29	---	---	31	14	23	7	2	
Croatian and Slovenian	9	70	115	2	---	187	11	91	4	---	106	5	10	44	---	---	54	---	17	3	---	20	5	4	1	---	
Cuban	87	273	176	3	---	452	14	56	7	---	77	93	62	130	5	---	197	5	38	12	---	55	38	18	4	2	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	6	41	25	---	---	66	4	29	3	---	36	2	16	37	1	---	54	3	11	5	---	19	2	8	4	2	
Dutch and Flemish	47	215	169	5	1	390	25	91	7	---	123	44	66	199	3	---	268	13	88	17	---	118	17	27	14	8	
East Indian	2	51	35	---	---	86	19	29	2	---	50	---	6	5	---	---	7	---	4	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	
English	301	1,041	986	17	3	2,047	180	549	45	2	776	339	955	1,177	45	4	2,181	221	496	142	2	861	110	379	319	147	
Finnish	10	83	76	---	---	159	28	31	3	---	62	3	76	72	1	---	149	9	16	3	---	28	8	31	26	11	
French	41	277	153	1	---	431	71	112	15	---	198	48	182	199	14	---	365	99	96	28	---	222	18	61	48	25	
German	51	399	251	3	1	654	94	153	34	2	288	44	253	278	11	---	542	57	139	57	---	253	35	112	77	29	
Greek	62	2,050	2,982	7	---	5,039	162	1,592	9	---	1,763	35	44	288	4	---	336	1	96	3	---	100	13	20	10	2	
Hebrew	3	57	52	---	---	109	8	49	6	---	63	4	33	22	3	---	58	---	18	5	---	23	8	18	5	2	
Irish	37	281	171	7	---	459	91	99	13	1	204	57	405	197	11	2	615	102	81	25	1	209	23	178	142	62	
Italian (north)	46	665	990	24	---	1,688	67	341	26	---	434	46	66	304	10	---	890	27	89	14	---	116	10	29	23	4	
Italian (south)	393	4,221	9,172	116	1	13,510	257	3,253	145	---	3,655	267	315	1,527	49	1	1,892	27	599	110	---	736	91	151	55	18	
Japanese	17	598	527	2	---	1,127	61	331	1	---	393	31	49	436	2	---	478	1	71	2	---	74	14	15	3	3	
Korean	1	11	5	---	---	16	3	1	---	---	4	---	4	3	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Lithuanian	8	81	81	2	---	164	30	56	8	---	94	4	20	60	5	---	85	4	20	2	---	26	3	4	10	2	
Magyar	10	73	118	3	---	194	15	122	19	---	156	12	38	106	10	---	158	4	43	15	---	62	9	13	14	5	
Mexican	156	661	309	11	1	982	18	80	25	---	123	114	121	266	37	---	424	6	38	35	---	79	57	41	18	5	
Pacific Islander	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Polish	42	340	763	18	1	1,122	70	592	31	---	683	49	113	387	15	2	517	15	121	31	---	167	14	61	30	8	
Portuguese	107	806	1,351	23	---	2,180	344	136	---	---	403	78	92	459	9	---	560	17	99	20	1	137	28	40	23	1	
Rumanian	39	158	279	7	---	444	32	249	13	---	294	31	26	173	6	---	205	3	62	7	---	72	5	13	7	1	
Russian	13	205	213	6	---	424	26	90	4	---	117	20	29	88	---	---	117	6	29	5	---	40	4	14	7	4	
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	4	6	14	1	---	21	1	13	1	---	14	2	1	5	---	---	6	1	4	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	54	715	353	6	1,074	119	162	17	298	57	493	415	14	1	923	88	117	51	256	55	191	186	61
Scotch.....	48	224	207	8	439	29	115	18	162	60	201	192	12	---	405	49	87	30	167	45	61	58	37
Slovak.....	9	84	142	6	232	12	99	10	121	13	18	62	2	---	82	12	12	6	18	5	6	5	2
Spanish.....	99	1,231	1,332	14	2,577	45	340	10	395	106	105	302	7	---	414	12	61	10	83	36	46	18	5
Spanish American.....	44	374	1,330	3	2,507	6	38	2	46	51	97	102	11	---	210	10	30	8	48	39	41	11	6
Syrian.....	8	156	102	---	258	11	56	1	68	8	14	48	---	---	62	2	29	4	35	5	4	3	2
Turkish.....	---	125	108	1	234	10	32	---	42	3	2	13	---	---	15	---	2	1	3	1	1	---	---
Welsh.....	---	24	9	---	33	2	5	---	8	2	14	6	---	---	20	5	3	---	8	2	10	2	---
West Indian (except Cuban).....	34	113	87	1	201	4	34	1	39	28	126	131	3	---	260	2	27	9	38	17	58	36	15
Other peoples.....	22	127	147	3	277	3	43	---	52	20	6	36	---	---	42	1	7	1	9	3	3	---	---
Total.....	1,888	17,324	23,621	330	9	41,284	1,798	11,783	551	9	14,141	8,570	322	11	13,200	803	2,867	712	5	4,387	308	1,818	1,239
																							492

¹ None widowed or divorced; 4 married, as follows: Lithuanian, 3; Bulgarian, 1.

² None widowed or divorced; Italian (north), 1 married.

TABLE VII-D.—*Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age			Continuous residence in the United States				
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Not over 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	Over 20 years
African (black).....	93	48	45	3	74	16	64	6	7	5	11
Armenian.....	8	7	1	—	6	2	2	2	4	—	—
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	157	113	44	2	97	58	45	10	28	33	41
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	34	25	9	—	23	11	11	5	7	10	—
Croatian and Slovenian.....	17	11	6	1	12	4	5	—	6	5	1
Cuban.....	17	8	9	3	10	4	13	3	—	—	—
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	37	22	15	—	18	19	17	3	7	3	7
Dutch and Flemish.....	119	71	48	6	91	29	49	20	24	6	11
English.....	578	298	280	64	295	219	349	77	64	31	57
Finland.....	29	18	11	4	14	11	12	2	3	4	8
French.....	210	116	94	13	128	69	101	34	23	25	27
German.....	343	219	124	7	153	183	124	28	56	23	112
Greek.....	161	142	19	6	131	24	31	33	32	37	28
Hebrew.....	149	98	51	2	85	62	37	12	20	27	53
Irish.....	288	163	125	10	143	135	91	34	62	25	76
Italian (north).....	249	204	45	4	190	55	57	48	46	29	69
Italian (south).....	906	813	153	10	735	221	270	156	235	155	150
Lithuanian.....	40	31	9	—	38	2	6	5	8	12	9
Magyar.....	96	61	35	3	69	24	24	11	22	14	25
Mexican.....	5	2	3	—	4	1	3	1	1	—	—
Polish.....	180	138	42	3	134	43	44	33	37	15	51
Portuguese.....	33	27	6	—	27	6	15	6	6	3	5
Rumanian.....	44	30	14	2	37	7	8	8	10	8	12
Russian.....	77	52	25	1	56	20	22	17	12	7	19
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	373	260	113	24	191	158	163	40	58	28	84
Scotch.....	215	123	92	26	90	99	108	29	31	19	28
Slovak.....	29	16	13	4	18	7	2	10	3	1	9
Spanish.....	32	20	12	1	27	4	22	2	6	1	6
Spanish American.....	101	50	51	47	42	12	83	4	6	2	6
Syrian.....	27	24	3	2	21	4	10	4	4	5	4
Turkish.....	11	10	1	—	9	2	5	2	2	—	2
Welsh.....	21	14	7	7	6	8	14	4	1	—	2
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,030	635	395	102	778	150	560	41	28	72	329
Other peoples.....	214	117	97	95	80	39	170	10	11	6	17
Total.....	5,985	3,986	1,999	452	3,832	1,701	2,533	707	869	611	1,265

TABLE VII-E.—*Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age			Continuous residence in the United States				
		Female		Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Not over 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	Over 20 years
		Male	Female								
African.....	84	52	32	41	35	8	68	5	3	1	7
Caucasian.....	22,482	13,171	9,311	9,580	10,548	2,354	14,160	2,059	1,040	1,399	3,824
Chinese.....	568	524	44	77	396	95	301	125	44	56	42
Japanese.....	542	297	245	532	9	1	425	103	11	1	2
Total.....	23,676	14,044	9,632	10,230	10,988	2,458	14,954	2,292	1,098	1,457	3,875

TABLE VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples

Country of last permanent residence	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese	Korean
Albania.....		6							3		6	1	11	6,075	75	538		5			
Austria.....		134	20	9	2	190	141	10	3	3	15	29	177	2	2	2	19	19			
Belgium.....	1	16	9	9		4	4	1,360	55	3	6	6	30	5	5	251	14	5			
Bulgaria.....		43	8	374		7	7	7	16		6	16	7	905	1	886	1	10	11		
Czechoslovakia.....		2	5,943	93		287			9	2	33	436	4	108	30	25	7	5	8		
Denmark.....			1				1	1	2		2	2	2	40	1	74					
Estonia.....									1		6	436		24	1						
Finland.....		1	1			1			2		2	2	3	223	114	432	22	608	84		
France including Corsica.....	12	169	14	52	1	31	3	7	23	3	144	10	3,551	71,406	24	1,986	2	164	19	4	
Germany.....	2	13	171	22	11	11	11	11	68	4	59	10	72	71,406	24	1,986	2	164	19	4	
Great Britain, Ireland:																					
England.....	18	22	1		3		2	5	25	13	20,628	11	66	68	16	1,273	1,274	49	51	5	
Ireland.....					1		2		7	1	189	10	2	12		18	16,778	3	2		
Scotland.....	4	2									922	10	1	2		176	16,778	14	27		
Wales.....	2										346		3	1	1	11	76	2	1		
Greece.....		465		39							4		1	18	4,001	86	7	5			
Hungary.....		1	26	5		27	1	1			3	3	6	244	1	903	1	15	3		
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....		24	26	5	2	1,008	24	24	2	3	32	9	16	121	51	32	4	9,098	45,631		
Latvia.....		2				1					1	3	14	60		881	1	15			
Lithuania.....		3									1	14	7	323		876	1	15			
Netherlands.....		1	1	1	1	1	3	3,287	8		10	10	3	42		71		1	7		
Norway.....			3						1	1	3	3	2	243	7	12,185	4	1			
Poland.....		1	14	1		6		1												1	
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands.....	128	1							1		4	1		3		14		2	7		
Rumania.....		28	24	115		28	1	1	1		13	12	12	3,040	17	5,535	1	2	4		
Russia.....		1	26	7		3			4					300	8	10,208	1		1		
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....																					
Sweden.....	1	2		1	1		8				15	14	8	26	1		2	6	13	1	
Switzerland.....		6		2			1				13	16	57	36		32		2			
Turkey in Europe.....		6	5	1		1	1	5	13		16	4	333	2,999	3	51	1	241	39		
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....	2	307	1	6	1				1		4	1	5	5	108	269		1	10		
		4	230	1,440		1	1	27	3		4		2	726	10	83	2	25	8		

Other Europe		5	4	5		1				13		10		21	41		17	1	99	31		
Total Europe	176	1, 152	6, 622	2, 198	23	4, 032	17	244	4, 850	35	22, 501	3, 436	4, 306	87, 206	4, 488	37, 042	20, 504	10, 407	45, 970	19	0	
China		2	5	1	4, 334			1	3	1	62	5	11	75		217	17	5		11	5	
Japan		1	1		10				8		37	1	10	32	1	25	1	8		8, 380	32	
India		2							2		60			3		1	7			1		
Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia)	3	675		15				1		73	13	3	2	3	14	1, 298	3	2				
Turkey in Asia	3	728	5	11		1	3	2		7	3	3	3	17	195	882	10					
Other Asia		23			4				33	2	11		1	21	29	25			1	2	82	
Total Asia	6	1, 431	11	27	4, 348	1	4	46	83	186	9	27	155	239	2, 448	28	25		1	8, 394	119	
Africa		42	175	1	1			2	14	1	95	1	23	23	132	109	8	13	24			
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand		1	3	2	2			7			350	7	2	15	5	9	48	10	1			
Pacific Islands (not specified)									19		6		2									
Canada and Newfoundland						62	9	1	2, 811	3	70, 064	512	43, 959	7, 077	273	7, 421	21, 727	736	817	38	2	
Central America	494	113	186	136	262				1	2	73		14	30	4	3	1	5	11			
Mexico	511	2		7		7	29	1	10	2	129	2	123	35	316	13	56	32	25	1		
South America	375	37	30	108	1	35	8	36	45	14	138	6	49	824	65	2, 002	15	326	754	5		
West Indies	10, 630	25	11	3	10	1, 348			36	17	389	2	56	37	9	638	20	8	23			
Other countries		3	2						1		8		6	7	2							
Grand total	12, 243	2, 940	6, 869	2, 482	4, 670	4, 137	1, 412	295	7, 840	154	93, 939	3, 975	48, 632	95, 627	5, 252	49, 989	42, 364	11, 576	47, 633	8, 481	122	
Admitted in Philippine Islands					6, 057				34	28	115		29	63			9		3	571		

TABLE VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Contd.

Country of last permanent residence	Lithuanian	Mayar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Ruthenian (Russian)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other Peoples	Total
Albania		163			92		6	11			62				3		1	164	250
Austria		1			20	1	6	18	25	1	8	1					1	1	7,505
Belgium		4					13	33	1	4	13	4				10		3	2,063
Bulgaria		620			79		6	112	123	1	4,428	2						5	13,550
Czechoslovakia		8			16			3	2	4,993	3							2	5,281
Denmark		13			11			167	8		1							6	765
Estonia		3						29	733										3,662
Finland		1						186	2	46	44	57	24	38	77		3	53	6,387
France, including Corsica		2		1	255	17	17	2	112	10	50	6	15	3	2		3	5	75,091
Germany		48	7		274		35	388											
Great Britain, Ireland:																			
England	20	4	12		39	1	10	69	90	493	4	12	5	6	1	136	18	16	24,466
Ireland		2				8		8		81	1	1					1	1	17,111
Scotland	89	2			14	1		13		29,820	6	2				17	2	1	33,471
Wales	4		1				1	2		6						1,076	2	2	1,553
Greece		9			3		4	170	5	1		1			19		18	4	871
Hungary		4,498			15		8	3	1		40	31	16	2	2	1		4	5,806
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia		6			9	9	6	24	10	1	26							2	56,216
Latvia		239			37		1	213	3		5							2	1,473
Lithuania	1,287	3			51			69	1		1								2,369
Netherlands		12			6		2	16	5		3	1			1				3,783
Norway		8					3	3	11,862	2	27				1			2	11,986
Poland		22	5		15,087	1	3	3	3									4	28,806
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands		1			1	2,576	2	233	288	3									2,769
Rumania		1,150			17	3	960	74	24	6	40							11	11,142
Russia		38	9		149	1	9	1,715	14	5	31							7	12,649
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands									5										
Sweden		1			2	10		10	18,125	8	1	791	18			2	9	1	932
Switzerland		1							77		6								18,310
Turkey in Europe		5	2		10			13	2			5	4				1		3,812
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom)		173			27		32	125	8	1	457	1		26	24			2	1,481
Other Europe		15	3		11		2	8	29						5			4	5,835
Total Europe	1,823	6,799	44	2	16,805	2,624	1,121	4,482	36,197	30,447	5,254	923	94	112	143	1,243	40	324	364,339

China.....	11	6	2	96	3	6	2,037	1	34	13	5	5	1	4	1	12	6,992
Japan.....		3		15	11	4	170		30	15	2		2	1	4	6	8,801
India.....		2			2				3	17						6	183
Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia).....	2	16		30	1		91			1	3	2		690	58	15	2,946
Turkey in Asia.....	4	2		24	1	2	663		2	1				96	83	1	72
Other Asia.....				8			30		5	8			1	6	1	27	2,820
Total Asia.....	17	29	2	173	18	12	2,991	1	74	48	10	8	6	797	140	7	22,065
Africa.....																	
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	3	1		4	2		25		6	19	7	11	4	74	50	1	900
Pacific Islands (not specified).....				2		2	4		18	115				1		6	635
Canada and Newfoundland.....							3		3								44
Central America.....	119	471	1	2,039	5	426	1,584	1,838	4,516	30,630	131	130	6	332	1	10,396	200,690
Mexico.....		3							27	7	1	65	1,018	10	1	193	4
South America.....	8	16		20	1	6	31		17	20	2	291	95	190		1	2,000
West Indies.....	16	121	1	196	1,021	117	377	2	95	19	113	467	1,683	57	4	1	89,336
Other countries.....	5	6		69	221	40	34	4	23	21	5	1,769	158	20	9	13	9,270
Grand total.....	1,991	7,446	87,648	12	19,371	3,892	1,727	9,531	40,978	61,327	5,523	3,064	3,065	1,595	355	2,211	706,896
Admitted in Philippine Islands.....					2		10		15	8		162		6	3	24	7,139

TABLE VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued

Country of intended future permanent residence	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russiak)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scottish	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples	Total
Albania.....	2						5	5				3							251	284
Austria.....		6			2															217
Belgium.....		1	1		1		1			1									1	517
Bulgaria.....		1								1									1	233
Czechoslovakia.....	1	43			4			5	31	1		198								1,568
Denmark.....									1											510
Estonia.....	4																			11
Finland.....							3	8		4	1	1							1	360
France, including Corsica.....		1	1		4	2					1									1,249
Germany.....		2	3		4			2		6	1							2	5	1,178
Great Britain, Ireland:.....					7		1	3		13	117	1	5	2	1	1	15	6		4,361
England.....	1	1	2								1								2	1,282
Ireland.....											722							3		827
Scotland.....										1										60
Wales.....										1							43			7,250
Greece.....		1	1		1		1	1		1									7	322
Hungary.....		478	2									5								67
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....		1			1	1	5	2	1	1		1		1	1				13	22,904
Latvia.....	10				1			55	1											335
Lithuania.....	325	1			2			1		9	1								1	335
Netherlands.....											1								1	345
Norway.....		1							1	946					1					954
Poland.....					2,474	1	1	31	9			2			2				8	2,594
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands.....						3,320	2						7	4					1	3,357
Rumania.....	2	20			2		1,017	8	2			2	1							1,066
Russia.....	29				4		2	489		3										1,572
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....		1				1	1					1	2,937	6				5		2,967
Sweden.....										821	2		3						1	830
Switzerland.....					1					42	1		2	1						390
Turkey in Europe.....						1		6								110			3	128

TABLE VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples

Country of intended future permanent residence	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian, and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Lithuanian
Austria.....					1		23	9				7		1				
Belgium.....								68			18	1						
Bulgaria.....				2													1	
Czechoslovakia.....			145									2		3	1			
Denmark.....																		
Estonia.....														1				
Finland.....										13								
France, including Corsica.....		2	1				4	3	6		70	10	1	7	1	3	6	
Germany.....							1	1			154	154		3				1
Great Britain, Ireland:.....												3		4	6			
England.....									171						157			
Ireland.....															1			
Scotland.....																		
Wales.....									2									
Greece.....													155					
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....							2		2			1				231	936	1
Latvia.....														1				24
Lithuania.....														1				
Netherlands.....								16				1		1				
Norway.....								1						9			1	
Poland.....							3					3						
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands.....																		
Rumania.....												1						1
Russia.....							1							1				11
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....						1												
Switzerland.....											1			1			1	
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....			3	29	15													
Total Europe.....		2	149	31	16	1	34	89	181	13	89	200	156	32	166	234	945	38

TABLE VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued

Country of intended future permanent residence	Magyar	Mexican	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples	Total
Albania.....																7	7
Austria.....	2				1	1											36
Belgium.....													1				88
Bulgaria.....																	2
Czechoslovakia.....	2								17							1	171
Denmark.....							35									1	37
Estonia.....																	1
Finland.....																	13
France, including Corsica.....	1		3	1		5	1	1					2		1	2	131
Germany.....	1		2		1	2	2										172
Great Britain, Ireland: England.....						1		8						3		2	200
Ireland.....																	157
Scotland.....								64									65
Wales.....														5	1		9
Greece.....	58								1								155
Hungary.....						2											59
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	1					1								1		3	1,178
Latvia.....																	2
Lithuania.....																	25
Netherlands.....																	17
Norway.....							36										39
Poland.....			149			4						1				2	172
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands.....				23													24
Rumania.....	10				33												49
Russia.....			1			14											27
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....										9	2				1	1	13
Sweden.....							39										40
Switzerland.....							2										18
Turkey in Europe.....		1											1				1
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....								7									55
Total Europe.....	75	1	155	24	35	30	115	73	25	9	5	1	6	8	3	22	2,963

China.....	1	3	20	15																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
------------	---	---	----	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE VIII-C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*

Country of intended future permanent residence	African (black)	Cauca- sian	Chinese	Japanese	Total
Albania.....		3			3
Austria.....		26			26
Belgium.....		76			76
Bulgaria.....		21			21
Czechoslovakia.....		407			407
Denmark.....		48			48
Finland.....		39			39
France, including Corsica.....		586			586
Germany.....		170			170
Great Britain, Ireland:					
England.....		646			646
Ireland.....		126			126
Scotland.....		60			60
Wales.....		7			7
Greece.....		404			404
Hungary.....		98			98
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....		2,839			2,839
Latvia.....		3			3
Lithuania.....		46			46
Netherlands.....		61			61
Norway.....		87			87
Poland.....		679			679
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands.....		119			119
Rumania.....		179			179
Russia.....		175			175
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....		153			153
Sweden.....		45			45
Switzerland.....		64			64
Turkey in Europe.....		7			7
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....		249			249
Other Europe.....		11			11
Total Europe.....		7,434			7,434
China.....		1,078	567		1,645
Japan.....		359		535	894
India.....		228			228
Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia).....		110			110
Turkey in Asia.....		49			49
Other Asia.....		138			138
Total Asia.....		1,962	567	535	3,064
Africa.....		145			145
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....		44			44
Pacific Islands (not specified).....		13			13
Canada and Newfoundland.....	35	9,336			9,371
Central America.....	1	946			947
Mexico.....	4	561		7	572
South America.....	1	407			408
West Indies.....	43	1,631	1		1,675
Other countries.....		3			3
Grand total.....	84	22,482	568	542	23,676

TABLE IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples¹

Race or people	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	35		4		61	1	98	2	41	1,992	3			73	14	5	1	2
Armenian.....					229	1	76		12		2			132	20	16		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	4			3	166	8	88		18	1				1,384	80	59	6	3
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	2		25	4	118	17	17		11					2,359	126	19	15	1
Chinese.....		1	27	7	1,826	10	19	3	30	4	9	293		9	24	23	5	1
Croatian and Slovenian.....	5	2	7	1	224	62	11				1			5	129	11	24	7
Cuban.....					19		9		23	227	21			2	19	9	4	3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....					27			1	1	1				31	2	2	1	1
Dutch and Flemish.....	3	2	2	5	573	15	37	7	20	30	1	3	20	743	159	146	23	4
East Indian.....					20									6		4		
English.....	39	55	116	17	12,018	107	1,229	58	161	458	42	57	342	4,058	606	254	108	51
Finnish.....	1	6	1	14	124	2	28	3	8		17			12	130	7	1	5
French.....	15	7	18	5	1,453	33	1,752	10	72	125	8	6	46	620	87	10	27	14
German.....	95	11	35	42	3,925	265	1,397	60	261	144	84	16	123	10,979	1,339	1,809	515	200
Greek.....	20	1	14	1	211	18	126	4	56	41	22	1	1	412	96	33	16	11
Hebrew.....	51	1	8	23	2,085	80	742	32	147	52	64	2	1	4,335	195	111	46	42
Irish.....	11	19	22	6	2,925	43	802	49	73	123	12	8	117	2,225	229	83	44	18
Italian (north).....	2	2	8	2	1,453	80	401	8	43	6	1		15	1,126	91	47	18	11
Italian (south).....	14	2	3	3	1,092	84	2,086	63	159	43	9	1	15	2,412	135	53	21	30
Japanese.....	1	8	20		3,415	26	3	2	25	3	3	2,635	49	53	4	5	1	2
Korean.....	8										1	75		3	1	2		2
Lithuanian.....					20	4	120	1	7	3				457	17	17		2
Magyar.....			5	4	81	8	201		6	1			1	533	264	5		25
Mexican.....	5	2	12,210	5	15,038	455	3		20	5	4		12	854	148	110	480	6
Pacific Islander.....		1			3									1				
Polish.....			9		189	8	974	56	14	19	12		9	2,838	319	19	15	5
Portuguese.....		1			399		147	3	15	1	6	2	1	14	11	3		1
Rumanian.....		1			43		20	1	7	9	4		1	147	68	1	3	4
Russian.....	5	4	3	1	1,650	6	94	6	14	3	3	13	22	329	40	8	23	5
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	2	2			80	3	26	2		8			1	428	19	3		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	29	108	19	7	2,021	178	1,019	15	49	42	22	12	166	6,598	177	750	90	8
Scotch.....	50	41	24	6	5,279	109	1,005	56	69	143	42	45	108	3,280	532	113	63	17
Slovak.....	9			2	32	6	150	2	4			4	2	661	167	13	8	3
Spanish.....	3		15		200	7	60	3	17	260	3	2	23	52	134	1		6
Spanish American.....	2				572	3	31		76	12		1		49	5			3
Syrian.....	16		20	2	174		34	11	13	21	10	1		40	20	13	3	5
Turkish.....					8		6	6	1					10	2			
Welsh.....			3	2	348	17	17	2	8	5	31		9	146	30	6	8	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	18				17		8		5	260				10	1	2		6
Other peoples.....		8			41		15		17	3	1	8	3	32	4		1	
Total.....	438	287	12,620	165	57,946	1,657	12,833	451	1,504	4,047	417	3,186	1,118	46,254	5,311	3,757	1,582	559

¹ Also 7,139 immigrant aliens were admitted to the Philippine Islands for future permanent residence therein.

TABLE IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples—

Continued

Race or people																		
La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	
41	29	24	691	181	3	2	4							1	8,214	9	2	31
3	8	6	644	313	5	3	9								900			47
3	8	65	229	257	86	3	73	3	113					1,558	4	5	806	
1	3	4	20	290	85	1	53	36	19				4	329	4	2	380	
9	5	10	254	49	30	26	59	13	10	18			10	518	4	193	85	
11	1	13	12	228	94	4	115	34	15	6			10	405	7	1	669	
28		24	21	9		6	8						1	803			12	
1		5	1	14	4	1	8						24	1	85		21	
18	48	26	630	1,741	135	3	24	31	28	2	41	665	3	1,286	7	20	113	
			10	6													1	
87	2,386	236	16,026	17,161	1,136	30	241	390	103	24	610	2,203	15	15,010	32	139	2,644	
4	28	14	675	474	321	5	63	20	1	1	27	89	1	1,263	7	7	207	
59	7,921	49	12,700	4,461	301	5	1,884	111	27	24	5,451	456	14	5,733	8	40	280	
262	76	1,056	1,847	5,392	1,888	195	1,884	225	1,139	24	142	7,757	29	28,741	47	378	5,270	
31	41	33	511	269	36	73	71	1	10	3	67	145	1	1,452	45	14	451	
34	85	518	2,354	2,550	672	73	489	18	179	3	48	1,933	6	25,224	9	46	1,782	
22	750	96	6,970	6,507	491	13	182	208	78	8	217	1,813	11	10,647	22	99	992	
15	1	42	6,087	6,037	47	9	116	29	27	10	17	626	16	3,111	2	1	483	
73	40	205	3,511	1,397	130	10	210	44	86	26	42	3,716	34	20,874	12	31	2,067	
3		5	44	11	6	2	5	32	27	19		14	10	451	3	4	23	
2						1		2									5	
1						1	5	7	2		8	90	1				90	
4	24	24	226	130	12	2	72	14	10		10	798	2	1,632	1	6	1,502	
9	8	24	24	648	56	6	302	11	79		43	2	1,158	387	1	6	80	
266	2	9	24	182	15	9												
		1																
5	18	121	1,163	2,512	209	10	63	16	20		70	1,650	1	4,508		23	1,153	
10		6	1,311	5			1	2		2	3	545	3	746			11	
	1	8	17	446	59	2	10	22	9			34		289			292	
2	4	54	176	650	72	6	12	9	59	1	4	174		358	4	14	156	
7	3	5	34	504	305		16	20	2			74		204		29	97	
89	102	90	2,402	1,626	3,737	19	102	346	361	19	55	1,629	4	10,265	7	596	574	
26	916	155	8,243	10,949	726	10	145	249	59	13	277	4,254	28	10,997	27	78	2,471	
12	9	21	35	170	66	4	50	15	17		2	421		918	1	1	820	
69	1	9	65	78	1	5	16	2	4	7	3	231	2	1,518	2		252	
		20	47	17	7	1	9	6	2	1	5	53	4	1,739	5	3	11	
125													2	394	2	3	71	
13	5	4	198	167	19	7	7	5	1		5	53	2	113		2	17	
2		2	81	30			1											
3	14	18	94	334	32			30	1	3	2	61		338		2	169	
13	3	5	77	12							3	61		1,579		1		
2	20	5	83	75	9	1	6	5	4	2	14	12	3	354			19	
1,365	12,541	3,009	61,938	60,482	10,795	475	4,435	1,956	2,495	261	7,140	30,803	1,364	166,749	270	1,745	24,154	

Race or people	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	V. I.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total
African (black).....	3	207	1	33	40	40	1	5	4	4	1	1	15	5	9	1	2	2	12,243
Armenian.....	2	133			141	141			5	5			7		7	4	48		2,940
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	5	43			10	10	1	19	2	64		3	20		34	42	209	2	6,869
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	4	11			14	14	1	414		4	4	1	14		24	25	68	8	2,482
Chinese.....	1	63			3	3		2	11	28	10	4	21		599	1	39	2	4,070
Croatian and Slovenian.....	6	29			1	1			1	8	18		3		96	78	182	14	4,137
Cuban.....	6	53			3	3			5	15		1	11			2	1		1,412
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....		40						2		2			1		5	2	8		295
Dutch and Flemish.....	7	115			2	42		40		21	98	8	154		395	4	214	4	7,840
East Indian.....		9													2				134
English.....	77	1,910			12	1,419	25	54	87	169	236	567	282		6,136	202	421	77	93,939
Finnish.....	3	64			8	9	1	5		2	2	9	6		176	1	67	12	3,975
French.....	13	212			8	692	6	13	7	68	49	2,198	25		734	31	103	12	48,632
German.....	130	1,057			7	229	34	402	56	652	221	26	360	1	1,313	185	4,724	46	95,627
Greek.....	13	18			31	11	4	9	29	29	38	6	75		74	80	67	26	5,252
Hebrew.....	26	87			2	237	19	18	81	183	6	26	98		234	64	398	4	49,989
Irish.....	28	558			4	454	9	16	26	35	20	107	53		1,547	27	112	34	42,364
Italian (north).....	7	56			1	52			13	18	54	14	191		169	134	124	46	11,576
Italian (south).....	2	51			4	574	13	3	13	42	23	38	186	1	140	496	225	31	47,633
Japanese.....		283				1			6	29	139		7		1,035		7	45	8,481
Korean.....		1						3		2					3		38		1,122
Lithuanian.....		1							3	3			4		30	2		6	1,991
Magyar.....		4							3	6			2		40	130	222	6	7,446
Mexican.....	121	69			6	1	4	1	5	55,191	42	3	11		7	10	25	50	87,648
Pacific Islander.....																			12
Polish.....	10	66			1	139	4	2	7	4	14	12	19		178	114	327	13	19,371
Portuguese.....		192			2	427				2		8	6		2	3			3,892
Rumanian.....	32	125							1	1			9		24	16	22		1,727
Russian.....	7	370			35	35	2	28	1	13		4	11		1,345	10	69	6	9,531
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	1	26			11						1		9		36	30	60		2,356
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	10	730			8	231	5	380	7	75	119	37	262	6	3,366	47	1,132	109	40,978
Scotch.....	24	841			4	774	6	16	36	34	67	143	122		2,791	127	216	75	61,327
Slovak.....	13	1,628			1	9	2			9		11	8		12	51	153		3,523
Spanish.....	2	227			54	2		2		146	4	8	35	1	22	99		2	3,664
Spanish American.....	1	6			52	2	2	3	3	34		1	15		24		1		3,065
Syrian.....	10	2			8	62	1	2	5	91	126	8	18		4	25	10	1	1,595
Turkish.....		20				32				2	3		9		12	1	3		355
Walsh.....	80	516			18			2	5	3	6	8	9		235	16	20	2	2,635
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1	50			53		1			20			23		6				2,211
Other peoples.....		87					2	1	1	2					49	1	7	3	937
Total.....	519	6,820	47,344	1	266	7,707	150	1,016	391	57,016	1,181	3,251	2,185	15	20,915	2,061	9,324	625	706,896

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples*¹

Race or people	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	2				5	1	6			764				6	1	1		1
Armenian.....	1				11	1	23		4					107	18	4	2	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1	5	3	3	39	10	7		1					143	60	2	7	3
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....		1	13	4	1,493	2	5	1	29	2	1	265	12	196	10	8	2	
Chinese.....			1		10	1	7							33	4	2	1	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	2		1		8		1		9	490				17	5	1		1
Cuban.....					5		1							17	73	35		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....					64	6	2	1	4	2	1	1	2	5	15	1	2	
Dutch and Flemish.....		3			89		7							73	15			
East Indian.....					80		2							5				
English.....	10	18	6	3	588	20	84	1	30	39	9	27	22	240	26	29	21	4
Finnish.....		3			28	4	3			1			1	57	10	3		1
French.....	1	6	1		136	4	25		23	2	1	1	2	3	152	8	7	1
German.....			1		120	3	17		5				1	3	132	37	10	3
Greek.....	16		1	3	192	35	73	2	26	29	41	1	8	652	196	10		
Hebrew.....					7		3							11	11	1		
Irish.....	1	3	9	1	98	4	39	1	3	3	1	1	5	74	11	5	3	2
Italian (north).....	2	2	4		151	6	79	1	1				2	237	22	18	8	1
Italian (south).....	8	2	5	4	412	26	756	11	30	7	9		7	960	79	26	1	10
Japanese.....	1	3	11		1,243	29	2		15	1	1	113	5	18	1	2		1
Korean.....					10					1		8		1	2			
Lithuanian.....					1	2	23							63	5	1		
Magyar.....					3		20			1				25	16			3
Mexican.....			360		338	2							3	8	1	1	24	1
Pacific Islander.....																		
Polish.....			3		11	1	87		3		2			336	26	2	4	
Portuguese.....					302	1	71	2		14	3	5		2				
Rumanian.....					10	4							3	47	45	2		1
Russian.....		3			79	1	16		1			3		81				2
Ruthenian (Russniak).....							1							2		1		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2	6		1	141	8	47	1	4	10		2	19	225	7	45	2	2
Scotch.....	4	4	2		113	9	11	4	4	2	1	22	12	67	19	9	4	3
Slovak.....					13		8						1	35	10			
Spanish.....	1		1		141	4	24		5	229	1		1	31	16	2	1	1
Spanish American.....	4				121				22	11	2	1		15	4			
Syrian.....			3	1	5	1	13			6				6	5	2	1	1
Turkish.....					3		4				1			10	6			
Welsh.....	1		1		3	1								9	5			
West Indian (except Cuban).....					1	1	1		2	75	2			5		1		
Other peoples.....		6	1		13		7		2	17	1		1	12	3	1		
Total.....	53	65	439	21	6,008	182	1,478	25	225	1,705	78	451	109	3,977	633	253	101	47

¹ Also 938 emigrant aliens whose last permanent residence was Philippine Islands departed therefrom.

Race or people	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mieh.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Neb.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
African (black).....	13			24	9							3	37	6	514			9
Armenian.....				9	2										38			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....		1	6	11	48	4		11	15				114		398		1	113
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	3	2	10	3	158	27		19	3	3		3	25		306	1		306
Chinese.....	13		10	200	38	8		27	22	7	5		11	2	581		1	33
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1		4	1	36	5			4	2			5		50			71
Cuban.....	37	1	2	8				1	3				6		349			2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	2		1	2	7			3	3				2		81			12
Dutch and Flemish.....	2	1	3	69	147	22		8	5			1	53		321	1	6	18
East Indian.....			2	2	4								3		29			2
English.....	41	24	22	1,053	376	44	4	15	23	10	7		221	9	2,480	12	4	128
Finnish.....		2		46	30	38			4	2		1	6		163			10
French.....	37		8	92	24	8		15	8	3		3	47	3	625	1		23
German.....	24	2	11	24	45	36	1	23	1	8			124	1	876	3	8	1
Greek.....	5	17	45	543	241	34	5	89	18	17	5	78	103	1	2,939	37	2	726
Hebrew.....	2		5	3	7	2			1				3		183			7
Irish.....		1	3	313	36	7		8	7	4	1		69		548			14
Italian (north).....			1	11	72	8	4	11	6	3	5	1	118		1,010		2	98
Italian (south).....	27	16	46	1,674	627	50	8	81	22	29	11	15	1,089	10	9,167	6	3	1,033
Japanese.....	2		3	18	7	1		4	3		3	1	3	3	216			7
Korean.....																		
Lithuanian.....		2	4	73	18			3			1		1		82		1	11
Magyar.....			2	6	22	4		4				3	16		199		1	11
Mexican.....	1				23	6		16	6	1	2		99	12	157		1	84
Pacific Islander.....	29			1									2		1			6
Polish.....				185	165	30	4	13		5			198		852		6	133
Portuguese.....	2	11	27	1,553	4					1	1	3	223	2	427			2
Rumanian.....		5	12	7	172	13		12	1	7	1		19		249		3	287
Russian.....			1	25	18	5		5	1				16	1	313	1	11	22
Ruthenian (Russniak).....				1	1	2							7		6	1	2	2
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	11	2	6	145	36	217	2	19	17	18	1	5	77	1	1,204		48	24
Scotch.....	4	3	6	84	154	17		5	8	2	1	1	76	2	344	8	5	40
Slovak.....	3				9	11		2	7	3	2		21		94		1	51
Spanish.....	37	1	2	42	10		2				3		59	1	2,795	1	1	35
Spanish American.....	147		6	21			2	7					12		459			2
Syrian.....	4	3	1	67	40	1	1	3				2	11		196	2		23
Turkish.....				46	23	1	1					5			139		10	10
Welsh.....			2	3	5	4	1				1		1		19		1	1
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1		1	16	7								22		418	1		1
Other peoples.....	3	5	2	64	12	1		16				2	2		135	4	2	37
Total.....	457	100	265	6,715	2,624	640	47	423	178	145	53	132	2,900	52	28,983	79	112	3,423

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Contd.*

Race or people	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. D.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total
African (black).....			25	14	5							1	2				1,449
Armenian.....			3		2												60
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....		1	337		1			1	9			4	3	14	24	1	1,287
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	2	9	227		1	1		5	1	8		1	11	43	56	16	1,544
Chinese.....	1	83	135		1				8	10		3	438	1	18	1	3,736
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1		102		1				1	4	1		4	12	15	2	381
Cuban.....			15	11	3			15	3			1			1		461
Danish.....		1	29	30		1							1		7		183
Danish, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....		11	30	2	20		5			1		2	28	2	10		990
Dutch and Flemish.....	4		4									1	1				149
East Indian.....		5	337	2	114	2	8	7	20	11	12	34	170	19	33	12	6,505
English.....		5	14		2		1			5		2	26	3	2		411
Finnish.....		5	14		2			2	9			2	15	1	15		1,305
French.....		7	35	1	42	2		4	2		2	1	41	11	54		1,832
German.....	6	38	84	2				8	18			57	69	133	78	24	7,835
Greek.....	6	33	501		18	17	6		28	116	11	11					7,260
Hebrew.....		1	8						1			1					4
Irish.....		19	204		10	1	1		1	4		2	58	2		1	1,581
Italian (north).....		2	348	1	44			8	9	20	5	4	33	43	16	7	2,704
Italian (south).....	3	11	3,246	3	193		2	7	11	41	11	37	81	298	134	18	20,363
Japanese.....		32	9					1	14	57	2		266			22	2,120
Korean.....		1															27
Lithuanian.....	1		53				1					2		7	10		381
Magyar.....		75												11	9		587
Mexican.....	1		12						858	3			3			1	1,878
Pacific Islander.....								2									
Polish.....	2	8	385		20	1	1	2	2	1		4	4	25	23	1	2,590
Portuguese.....		73		3	757				4			9					3,465
Rumanian.....		8	131		10				1			1	3	29	7		1,085
Russian.....		60			1		2		1			1	47	3	9		1,734
Ruthenian (Russiak).....		26															52
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1	31	54	1	4		26	54	6	2	1	5	113	2	59	2	2,622
Scotch.....	3	22	90		2		5		2	6	5	5	67	9	11	8	1,281
Slovak.....		2	176														475
Spanish.....		57		94	6		1		10	4	2	6	6	6	4	1	3,674
Spanish American.....	1	20	15		4				5			1	12	3	1	3	906
Syrian.....	5	2	19	2	5	2	2		4	1		1		2	2		439
Turkish.....		26			8							1		7	1		297
Welsh.....		1	11										4	1	5		77
West Indian (except Cuban).....			32						3								600
Other peoples.....		5	45		4				4		1	2	9		3		422
Total.....	42	398	7,014	183	1,282	24	66	45	1,033	301	58	188	1,526	712	610	120	76,789

TABLE IX-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples

Race or people	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....					3		2									1	
Armenian.....													1				
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....					5		4						51			1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....			2		2								7				
Cuban.....									1								
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....					2								6				
Dutch and Flemish.....	3		4		36	3	9	1	7	3		5	21	6	1	2	
English.....					1		1						2				
Finnish.....					10		4						4				
French.....					20	2	3		1				39	5		3	
German.....		1	2		5				1				8			2	
Greek.....				1	11	1	2						4				
Hebrew.....				4	14	1	4						23	1			
Irish.....			1		13	1	6	1	1				32		3		2
Italian (north).....			1		1								2				
Italian (south).....			2	1	25		36	7					50	2	1		3
Lithuanian.....					1								13				
Lithuanian.....						1	4						10	4			1
Nagyar.....					1						1						
Mexican.....					3		4						20	4			
Polish.....					12		1		2				5				
Portuguese.....													6				
Rumanian.....					1								5				
Russian.....					8		2						22		12	2	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....		2			7	1	8					4	4	3	7	1	
Scotch.....			1		21	1	1		1				12	2			
Slovak.....					1		1						1				
Spanish.....	1				2								1		1		1
Spanish American.....					1		4		1				1				
Syrian.....					1								1				
Welsh.....														2			
West Indian (except Cuban).....					1			1									
Other peoples.....				6	19	2	2			2			11	1	2	2	10
Total.....	4	3	13	12	232	13	101	10	14	7	1	31	374	30	33	12	20

TABLE IX-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued

Race or people	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
African (black).....		1			4							1	3		22			
Armenian.....				1	1										3			1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....				3	2	1		1		6			7		38		1	9
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....										1					8			2
Croatian and Slovenian.....															1			4
Cuban.....			1										1		1		1	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....													1		21			
Dutch and Flemish.....	3			17	34	4				1		1	9		19		2	4
English.....	1	5	2	26	68	19		3	15	1		4	26		153		9	15
Finnish.....				24	3	4				1		8	1		5			
French.....		4		24	24	2		7	9			14	4		43			13
German.....				10	24	9		1	5				14		102		1	26
Greek.....	1			5	3	5		4				1	5		33		12	9
Hebrew.....	1			1	3	5		4		2			1		89			7
Irish.....			1	29	20	8		3	7				1		1		3	1
Italian (north).....		1	1	1	7	4		5					9		89			1
Italian (south).....			14	37	19	8		13	1	2		3	61		77			8
Lithuanian.....				2	2	2							7		386			56
Magyar.....				2	7	2							7		7		1	6
Mexican.....															38			
Polish.....			1	11	24	4		1	2				16		2		3	
Portuguese.....				12									1		59			
Rumanian.....					8										17			
Russian.....	1		3	1		2			3	1					31		12	11
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1			7	17	72	1		14	4		2	13		42		37	3
Scotch.....		1		8	24	7		2	4	3		1	8		44		9	3
Slovak.....													1		3			4
Spanish.....				1											13			
Spanish American.....	6		5	8	1	1		2					4		51			
Syrian.....				6	3								1		13			1
Turkish.....				1											8			
Welsh.....					2				2						2			4
West Indian (except Cuban).....			1	9	9							1	3		33			1
Other peoples.....				16	7	4	3	5		1		2	10		45	1	1	7
Total.....	14	12	30	246	313	161	4	48	62	22	2	38	229	2	1,512	3	92	263

Race or people	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Virgin Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total.
African (black)			1	35	1								4	15				93
Armenian					1													8
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)			16															157
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin			6				2	1	2					1		4	2	34
Croatian and Slovenian			8							1				1	1			17
Cuban				3				2										17
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			4															37
Dutch and Flemish			2		2													119
English	2	8	33	1	5		4	1	4	5	2	1		2	3	3	8	578
Finnish			1											54				29
French		5	2					1										2
German	2	9	5	5	4			1			7	1		6	14			210
Greek	1	2	26				3		8	2				14	7	6		343
Hebrew			4						1	3				2				161
Irish			19						3									149
Italian (north)			49	1		1	2				2			17		3		288
Italian (south)			181		12					1		5		7	1			249
Lithuanian			4	2						1	1	4		9	14	12		906
Magyar			11															40
Mexican				1					1					1				96
Polish			16											1		2		5
Portuguese																		180
Rumanian			1		1													35
Russian			1	4														44
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)														1	1			77
Scotch		13	5				8		4	6				36	3	26		373
Slovak		7	17		1					1	5			15		4	2	215
Spanish			8				1		6					1				29
Spanish American				13														32
Syrian			8	1				1				1		2				101
Turkish				1					1									27
Welsh			2												1			11
West Indian (except Cuban)			7	974	1				1					1		5		21
Other peoples			4	3		7			3					21				1,080
Total	5	58	455	1,041	36	9	21	7	35	22	17	23	6	207	50	86	4	5,985

TABLE IX-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples

Race or people	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.
African (black)	43	38	1	67	1	75	2	20	1	101	1	9	263	2	1	267	1	94
Caucasian			139		1,253	75	339		84	101	89			1,044	295		179	
Chinese			1		75	1	1		15	3			3	38			1	
Japanese			6		429	6						1	2					
Total	43	38	147	67	1,758	82	341	20	100	105	90	10	268	1,084	296	267	181	94

Race or people	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mitch.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
African (black)	191	240	129	2	11	5		4				1	1		37			2
Caucasian			1,459	1,047	1,459	1,107	47	310	222	167	11	141	730	19	5,113	131	686	904
Chinese			3	55	8	3	1	2	9	7			3	2	152			26
Japanese								1			1				8			
Total	191	240	132	1,104	1,478	1,115	48	317	231	174	12	142	734	21	5,310	131	686	932

Race or people	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total
African (black)	1			2		1			2					4			84
Caucasian	121	440	1,496	214	104	54	146	104	465	116	143	171	1,978	193	350	34	22,482
Chinese		14	16					1					128		2		568
Japanese		2							4	28			50			2	542
Total	122	456	1,512	216	104	55	146	105	471	145	143	171	1,456	197	352	36	23,676

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples

Occupation	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese	Korean
PROFESSIONAL																					
Actors.....	7	10	13	2	149	2	1	2	8	---	138	10	23	155	5	115	10	43	47	17	---
Architects.....	---	3	---	---	2	---	---	1	18	---	96	2	13	108	---	20	17	7	10	1	---
Clergy.....	21	16	16	6	11	11	---	---	29	1	204	2	86	500	19	503	176	15	53	27	4
Editors.....	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	1	---	---
Electricians.....	31	4	15	6	---	3	6	---	61	---	777	22	141	740	5	136	260	38	87	7	1
Engineers (professional).....	59	8	41	7	---	5	3	3	100	1	739	34	115	881	12	145	166	62	153	19	---
Lawyers.....	3	7	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	2	15	---	---	21	8	18	11	3	19	2	---
Literary and scientific persons.....	14	8	9	5	1	1	2	2	4	1	63	6	17	164	25	121	18	8	20	7	---
Musicians.....	20	9	52	3	---	2	4	1	16	1	189	7	34	301	10	215	22	35	91	2	---
Officials (Government).....	6	---	6	8	51	1	22	---	6	1	130	5	18	27	4	13	5	15	23	76	---
Physicians.....	13	26	16	9	9	2	2	2	16	2	123	4	22	255	31	279	44	12	140	25	---
Sculptors and artists.....	3	14	4	8	2	2	4	2	8	2	24	3	18	105	3	48	4	14	29	6	---
Teachers.....	116	55	21	6	60	2	4	1	43	2	500	9	422	475	43	371	205	18	109	44	7
Other professional.....	96	37	19	7	6	2	3	3	74	---	817	35	131	1,120	16	232	325	16	51	48	---
Total.....	389	197	212	69	293	38	49	17	387	10	3,720	139	1,047	4,855	182	2,220	1,269	286	838	282	12
SKILLED																					
Bakers.....	39	13	41	26	---	18	1	3	51	---	207	12	164	1,407	29	313	81	73	135	4	---
Barbers and hairdressers.....	17	11	15	12	---	7	3	2	11	---	176	12	211	512	17	256	81	43	728	15	---
Blacksmiths.....	86	15	46	8	---	33	---	4	18	---	290	13	153	747	6	124	141	96	294	1	---
Bookbinders.....	7	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	41	4	7	---	---	38	13	---	---	---	---
Brewers.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Butchers.....	11	2	56	6	---	15	---	3	22	---	272	---	132	1,024	7	480	90	27	87	1	---
Cabinetmakers.....	17	2	13	---	---	---	3	---	7	---	80	---	22	38	2	51	29	7	39	---	---
Carpenters and joiners.....	523	39	72	16	---	52	10	2	261	1	2,715	191	1,328	2,317	20	624	953	304	1,199	24	1
Cigar makers.....	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	7	---	2	2	1	14	2	1	---	---	---
Cigar makers.....	13	1	1	---	---	---	29	---	25	---	14	---	38	51	---	28	9	1	7	---	---
Cigar packers.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
Clerks and accountants.....	507	23	147	20	51	27	11	5	225	8	5,000	76	1,185	5,002	86	1,828	2,217	119	275	39	1
Dressmakers.....	439	73	23	13	1	11	3	2	17	1	231	14	204	474	23	849	170	29	351	11	---
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	48	5	11	2	---	3	2	---	40	---	920	9	87	220	5	26	208	22	21	9	---
Furriers and fur workers.....	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	31	---	19	42	11	152	8	2	5	---	---
Gardeners.....	31	1	5	3	7	3	---	---	50	---	186	3	29	394	5	21	47	8	72	27	---

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued

Occupation	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese	Korean
SKILLED—continued																					
Hat and cap makers.....	3	1					4		38		11		5	23	3	184	1	4	5		
Iron and steel workers.....	25	6				7	1		7		1,461	17	140	812	2	53	719	46	75		
Jewelers.....	13	7	7			13	1		3		82		1	107		82	17	3	13		
Locksmiths.....		2	63			6	5		61	1	45	11	21	3		166	20	3	4		
Machinists.....	59	8	46								1,742	17	350	778	5	138	496	39	93	1	
Mariners.....	293	2	11			54	14	12	249		722	113	184	2,344	74	23	139	267	689	66	
Masons.....	123	2	47			98	9	3	38	43	737	11	141	1,046	10	67	212	567	1,328	3	
Mechanics (not specified).....	231	16	22			19	40	6	120	2	1,408	42	401	1,694	23	239	523	239	910	10	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	8	3	6			2		1	32		251	9	37	171		55	89	12	18		
Millers.....						4					41		2	6		51	13	10	46		
Milliners.....	14	10	2			1			11		74		48	102	2	224	28	5	5		
Miners.....	12							6	22		1,544	28	185	1,010	7	16	495	420	231		
Painters and glaziers.....	52	8	17			34	4		62		740	23	277	770	9	302	246	31	119	4	
Pattern makers.....											82	2	10	6		7	32				
Photographers.....	1	7	5				1		5		69	4	18	67	4	86	11	1	15	9	
Plasterers.....	2					2					305		35	104		11	80	8	19		
Plumbers.....	26	1	4				1		18		12		154	42	2	45	229	3	13		
Printers.....	47	2	3			2	2		9	1	364	3	82	451	3	144	102	4	29	4	
Saddlers and harness makers.....	10		5								12	1	10	148		27	12	7	12		
Seamstresses.....	815	5	33			4	1	1			66	4	79	564	2	198	55	14	20		
Shoemakers.....	96	60	84			19	2	1	18		155	17	87	599	35	613	60	115	1,870		
Stokers.....	23		6			3	1		14		172	4	75	138		5	99	7	20		
Stonecutters.....	1	1	1			4			6		40		58	40	1		25	32	40	2	
Tailors.....	197	54	118			25	1	8	31	1	227	46	100	1,164	27	2,334	116	84	1,026	13	
Tanners and curriers.....			9			1					11		1	34		67	36	2	3		
Textile workers (not specified).....		1	6						2		117	1	161	36		12	27	1	13		
Tinners.....	5	3	6			3	2		8		96	3	43	249	1	117	1				
Tobacco workers.....		1							2		3		3	1		3	1				
Upholsterers.....	5								7		64		20	108	1	50	26	7	6		
Watch and clock makers.....	1	3	6					1	5		37	5	29	158	1	162	9	6	9	1	
Weavers and spinners.....	1	12	12			2			28		951	7	371	370	9	76	200	38	12	3	
Wheelwrights.....			5			2			1		7		3	59		3	2	3	15		
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1								8		87	6	24	36		10	26	2			

Other skilled	73	30	39	8	38	26	11	52	1,275	29	164	987	21	206	409	57	104	79	1
Total	3,896	434	1,113	280	111	517	262	60	1,621	58	23,816	749	6,339	29,780	470	10,587	8,706	2,768	3
MISCELLANEOUS																			
Agents	10	3	6	3															
Bankers	1		2		3	1	6		21	5	739	6	101	92	214	240	8	15	7
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	47	5	7						46	11	11		11	29	3	7	3	4	13
Farm laborers	809	6	548	143	9	453	1	24	375	6	124	202	5	53	103	27	86	6	
Farmers	68	9	198	198	2	509	3	9	1,639	264	2,124	4,538	17	369	2,536	679	1,894	899	2
Fishermen	12		3			7		1	2,663	214	2,145	2,707	86	277	1,573	1,102	1,954	364	3
Hotel keepers		1	1						1	51	385	69	2	8	276	6	30		
Laborers	568	83	997	592	410	793	22	37	33	2	33	15	13	6	13	6	39		
Manufacturers	4	2	6	4	1				6,032	530	9,463	4,728	469	2,424	6,074	2,979	13,619	229	3
Merchants and dealers	55	89	56	41	32	35	8	88	113		41	76	4	81	35	10	14		
Servants	2,639	287	927	273	29	553	20	37	3,150	774	2,549	13,431	1,326	3,604	6,095	194	547	370	2
Other miscellaneous	494	57	137	35	998	44	50	5	5,671	74	1,920	2,718	201	1,274	2,371	350	1,392	70	
Total	4,707	542	2,888	1,290	3,082	2,400	143	121	22,540	1,902	19,243	31,094	2,375	10,536	19,647	5,833	20,637	2,626	37
No occupation (including women and children)	3,251	1,767	2,656	843	1,184	1,182	958	97	43,863	1,185	21,403	29,898	2,225	26,646	12,742	2,680	16,158	5,243	70
Grand total	12,243	2,940	6,869	2,482	4,670	4,137	1,412	295	93,939	3,975	48,632	95,627	5,252	49,989	42,364	11,576	47,633	8,481	122

Occupation	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Rus- sian)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegian, Dane, and Swede)	Scottish	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (ex- cept Cuban)	Other peoples	Total	Admitted in Phil- ippine Islands
PROFESSIONAL																					
Actors	8	22	25	1	8		5	88		36	30	2	23	2			6		1	1,012	
Architects		6	3		1	1		30		33	88	6	22	1			4	1	3	447	
Clergy	9	37	16		75	6	16			71	55			4	11		19	4		2,083	42
Editors		9	3		1					5										56	
Electricians	3	10	80		19	4	2	85	1	573	601	6	8	16	1	1	27	6	1	3,777	
Engineers (professional)	6	70	31		29	10	4	160	2	692	1,198	11	12	33	2	3	40	10	4	4,870	18
Lawyers		6	15		3	3	1	48		6	14	3	4	11	4		1			233	1
Literary and scientific persons	2	26	8		10	5	4	44		31	712	3	8	8	4	2	3	5	1	712	
Musicians	5	18	139		1	2	7	96	4	51	60	5	4	25		2	20	3	1	1,479	
Officials (Government)	4	2	26		21	9	3	10		14	49	3	17	101	1	2	1	3	19	553	
Physicians	4	70	27		23	8	10	71		26	72	6	8	15	3			4	5	1,391	7
Sculptors and artists	3	14	7		11	4	5	51		21	7		4			1		1	1	429	

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued

Occupation	Lithuanian	Hungarian	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russ- iak)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (ex- cept Cuban)	Other peoples	Total	Admitted in Phil- ippine Islands
PROFESSIONAL—con.																					
Teachers	7	22	123	---	38	10	2	180	12	98	339	9	20	30	14	5	10	21	5	3,460	15
Other professional	6	40	62	---	25	7	3	123	2	339	512	5	13	28	6	4	20	32	---	4,266	10
Total	58	350	565	3	293	69	62	995	25	2,014	3,015	53	146	276	42	18	152	90	41	24,778	93
SKILLED																					
Bakers	3	13	187	---	81	37	7	27	6	190	289	18	19	2	4	---	13	6	2	3,521	---
Barbers and hairdressers	1	30	123	---	23	13	12	13	12	79	136	6	11	9	6	6	9	1	2	2,621	---
Blacksmiths	---	2	131	---	108	8	7	34	4	378	376	27	6	2	3	1	19	4	1	3,233	2
Bookbinders	1	1	1	---	2	---	1	8	1	29	22	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	275	---
Brewers	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	134	---
Butchers	3	32	72	---	79	4	15	21	4	116	183	16	2	---	---	2	7	1	1	2,785	---
Cabinetmakers	3	4	10	---	13	---	1	9	---	74	40	5	2	3	---	---	2	2	1	487	---
Carpenters and joiners	12	65	691	---	253	88	25	179	37	2,090	2,050	53	42	17	7	6	66	37	10	16,420	4
Cigarette makers	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	---
Cigar makers	1	---	7	---	4	---	---	---	---	12	13	---	7	2	---	1	---	3	1	267	---
Cigar packers	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---
Clerks and accountants	21	90	966	1	120	219	30	339	16	2,039	3,540	39	233	159	44	11	131	225	20	25,194	56
Dressmakers	17	36	208	---	84	11	4	77	1	124	226	15	14	21	15	2	11	94	4	3,904	---
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	3	10	20	---	21	5	6	108	3	204	1,288	2	6	5	2	3	34	2	1	3,421	1
Furriers and fur workers	---	2	1	---	4	---	---	3	4	8	8	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	320	---
Gardeners	1	8	5	---	12	1	2	21	1	158	94	7	2	2	---	1	3	18	1	1,230	---
Hat and cap makers	2	2	10	---	4	1	2	10	---	23	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	308	---
Iron and steel workers	6	18	37	---	63	4	4	21	5	499	3,088	9	2	4	3	---	49	1	22	7,308	---
Jewelers	---	9	24	---	4	2	---	8	3	22	24	1	2	7	---	---	2	1	---	482	---
Locksmiths	13	82	1	---	73	12	7	33	2	4	13	30	10	15	3	---	1	---	1	8,701	---
Machinists	5	22	396	---	96	12	7	73	5	392	1,655	14	9	3	---	3	45	10	4	6,616	---
Masons	16	17	74	1	24	127	12	160	1	1,914	246	20	255	88	10	1	20	189	54	8,571	---
Mariners	4	36	148	---	65	26	3	16	2	215	377	22	26	5	1	1	24	9	5	5,452	---
Mechanics (not specified)	6	57	343	---	115	15	26	233	14	456	922	17	54	66	6	2	46	43	9	8,388	3
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	4	---	---	---	10	2	1	7	---	58	320	3	8	---	1	---	9	1	1	1,123	---

TABLE X-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples*

Occupation	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese	Korean
PROFESSIONAL																					
Actors.....			1	1	12		3		2		29		11	7			2	2	7		
Architects.....			2						1		6			1						1	
Clergy.....	8		7	1	2			2	9		72	1	77	15	5	7	20	3	11	15	
Editors.....					1				1		2									5	
Electricians.....	1						2	1	2		24		3	5	1	1	4	2	5		
Engineers (professional)			6				9		11	2	96	3	13	29	6		5		8	14	
Lawyers.....				1			2				8		2				2	1	4		
Literary and scientific persons	1		2	2			3	1	4	2	24	1	1				3	1	14	1	
Musicians.....	2		2				2	3	2		17		2	7			1	4	20	1	
Officials (Government)			5				13	1	5		18	1	2	5			2	1	3	44	
Physicians.....	1			1	5		4	2		2	12		3	4			1	2	4	9	
Sculptors and artists			2	1					5		9		3	10			1		6		
Teachers.....	4		4		16		2	1	5	1	66	2	28	20	3	10	14	2	10	5	1
Other professional	8		4	1	8		4	1	11	1	158	2	16	26	5	3	30	5	5	18	1
Total.....	25		35	8	50		46	11	58	8	541	8	162	133	22	22	85	23	98	115	3
SKILLED																					
Bakers.....	2	1	6	4			2	4	1		13	2	14	27	4		4	10	54	1	
Barbers and hairdressers	2	1	3			2	5	1	5		14	2	4	4	8	2	2	16	108	5	1
Blacksmiths.....	1		6	1		1	2		2		12		2			1	1	3	16	1	
Bookbinders.....																					
Brewers.....																					
Butchers.....			8	3	6	1		2	1		9		9	9	1	1	2	7	20		
Cabinetmakers.....	1	1	5								4				1	1		5	7		
Carpenters and joiners			12	4	2			2	7		85	31	8	13		1	16	21	84	4	
Cigar makers.....							198				2							1	1		
Cigar packers.....																					
Clerks and accountants	11	1	13	3	15		41	4	19	1	260	3	27	67	20	10	51	10	41	37	
Dressmakers.....	28		4			1	1	1	2	2	18	1	12	8	2	2	8	6	7	1	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)					4						38		1	3	4		2		5	6	

TABLE X-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued*

Occupation	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese	Korean
MISCELLANEOUS																					
Agents.....	1	1	1	1	2		5		5		55		8	12	2	2	7	5	12	8	
Bankers.....			3		2		2	1	1		21		9	4		2			6	20	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....				2							8	1	2	1					27		
Farm laborers.....	3				1	1			7	5	18	2	3	3			1	3	5		
Farmers.....	77		6	6	29	6		1	77	12	158	14	33	131	3	5	10	25	61	34	
Fishermen.....	21	4	32	46	2						7				1		2	4	19	11	
Fishermen.....	1				1						2			1			3	1	3	18	
Hotel keepers.....				1	1					1	7										
Laborers.....	314	27	455	928	2,267	248	18	39	118	77	351	90	110	114	6,238	25	227	1,506	14,502	625	6
Laborers.....											27		1	8	14	4	1	2	5		
Manufacturers.....			1					1	4		278		67	96	132	29	18	49	246	196	2
Merchants and dealers.....	14	6	23	45	720	7	65	5	25	6	441	66	114	159	80	9	308	74	213	15	
Servants.....	173	3	57	23	27	9	13	10	33	2	543	19	93	150	139	26	128	60	424	171	
Other miscellaneous.....	249		73	85	363	1	36	15	75	6											
Total.....	853	41	654	1,138	3,414	272	139	72	345	109	1,859	198	440	680	6,614	102	762	1,733	15,523	1,312	17
No occupation (including women and children).....	409	7	412	312	209	86	513	73	466	26	3,095	123	518	765	569	92	546	603	3,298	597	4
Grand total.....	1,449	60	1,287	1,544	3,736	381	961	183	990	149	6,505	411	1,305	1,832	7,335	200	1,581	2,704	20,363	2,120	27

TABLE X-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued*

Occupation	Lithuanian	Hungarian	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Rus- sian)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scottish	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (ex- cept Cuban)	Other peoples	Total	Departed from Phil- ippine Islands
SKILLED—continued																				
Hat and cap makers																				
Iron and steel workers				5	1	1			6	16	2					1		2	4	
Jewelers		6	1				1		5	1									126	
Locksmiths																		31		
Machinists	6			19		4	4		36	24	1	3	3	2		1			271	
Mariners	2		3	2	15				78	5		35	10		3				323	
Masons		1	5	3			2		6	5							40		163	
Mechanics (not specified)																				
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	2	3	4	11	3	2	4		16	27		2	10		1		4		265	8
Millers		5		1		1			1	3		1							25	
Millwrights				7	1	4	1		3		1							1	77	
Miners	19	10	15	44	6	5	12	1	5	38	28	9	1	1		5		2	934	9
Painters and glaziers		3	4	2	1	1	3		15	8		3	1				1		132	
Pattern makers				1						2									5	
Photographers										2									15	
Plasterers									1	3									27	
Plumbers	2			3			3		11	6		1		1			1		58	
Printers	1		3	1	2		1		5	5		1	1			1	1		58	
Saddlers and harnessmakers																				
Seamstresses			1	2	2		1		7								7		61	
Shoemakers	5	2	10	17	4	2			10	3	1	1			1				398	
Stokers			1	1	2				1	1		2	1						26	
Stonecutters									1	2									19	
Tailors				25	4	10	1		5	5	4				1	1		1	362	
Tanners and curriers		2		1															5	
Textile workers (not specified)				1	72				1	1		3	1	3					133	
Tinners									2	1									8	
Tobacco workers																				
Upholsterers						1													1	
Watch and clock makers									1								1		12	
Weavers and spinners		1										1							12	
Wheelwrights	2	1		26	178	1			3	4				4	2			1	424	

Woodworkers (not specified).....	1																						5
Other skilled.....		1	2		1	2				11	22		4								1		198
Total.....	70	72	108			275	336	58	54	1	524	303	46	234	90	23	10	18	112	14	7,078	105	
MISCELLANEOUS																							
Agents.....		4	2			3	1																
Bankers.....	1	1							6		6	6		3	5	3			3	1	170	3	
Drymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....									2		1	2	1	3	4	1			1		88		
Farm laborers.....	2	3	8	1			2	1			1	2		1					1		57		
Farmers.....	5	22	27			10	5	1	4	1	30	6	2	13	11	1			4		259	247	
Fishermen.....						163	33	28	52	4	189	55	23	13	11			6	3	2	1,575	12	
Hotel keepers.....							26				1			1					3	1	82	16	
Laborers.....	150	196	537			1,113	2,142	573	359	27	213	69	259	2,307	26	194	241	5	11	252	37,259	26	
Manufacturers.....		2				1					2	4			1				1		84		
Merchants and dealers.....	5	14	25			51	34	15	13		54	31	3	134	93	68	5	2	24	11	2,567	106	
Servants.....	14	18	31			54	36	11	14	2	367	97	17	48	30	3	1	4	76	7	2,659	3	
Other miscellaneous.....	22	25	35			144	36	38	26	1	230	98	11	126	71	28	8	4	57	13	3,638	25	
Total.....	199	285	966			1,539	2,315	667	477	35	1,104	370	318	2,637	242	299	255	26	179	287	48,477	438	
No occupation (including women and children).....	108	215	780	1		726	789	352	183	16	895	515	110	758	494	114	31	28	280	110	19,228	325	
Grand total.....	381	587	1,878	1		2,590	3,465	1,085	734	52	2,662	1,281	475	3,674	906	439	297	77	600	422	76,789	938	

TABLE X-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples

Occupation	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Lithuanian
PROFESSIONAL																		
Actors.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clergy.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Editors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers (professional).....	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	—
Lawyers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Literary and scientific persons.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Musicians.....	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Officials (Government).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Physicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sculptors and artists.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Other professional.....	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	1	4	6	—	—	—
Total.....	3	—	9	1	—	1	—	5	28	1	15	29	3	14	18	5	17	4
SKILLED																		
Bakers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	3	—
Blacksmiths.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	24	1
Butchers.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	1	6	—
Cabinetmakers.....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpenters and joiners.....	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	4	1	1	4	—	1	1	—	5	1
Cigar makers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerks and accountants.....	3	—	4	2	—	1	1	—	10	—	2	4	2	5	9	1	6	1
Dressmakers.....	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Furriers and fur workers.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gardeners.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel workers.....	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	4	—
Jewelers.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machinists.....	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	4	8	1	3	—	—	—	2	10	6	2

Marinists.....	2	2	6	6	2	7	1	2	1	1	6	61
Masons.....						3	2				1	16
Mechanics (not specified).....	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1			3	24
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....					1		2				30	67
Millers.....			1	2			3					3
Miners.....	1	2	2	2	2	3	3					8
Painters and glaziers.....												93
Pattern makers.....											2	1
Photographers.....			1									16
Plasterers.....					1		2					3
Plumbers.....			2				1					3
Printers.....												4
Seamstresses.....												14
Shoemakers.....	1	1	1			1						4
Stokers.....												4
Stonecutters.....												23
Tailors.....			3		3	1	1					5
Tanners and curriers.....												2
Upholsterers.....	1											45
Watch and clock makers.....												1
Weavers and spinners.....												4
Other skilled.....	1		1		1		2				3	32
Total.....	12	2	29	3	6	15	40	35	1	4	192	858
MISCELLANEOUS												
Agents.....	2		2			1	2	1				36
Bankers.....			2									10
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....			1									9
Farm laborers.....			5		1	3	12	2				42
Farmers.....	5		9	1	2	7	113	29	3	1	4	450
Fishermen.....												1
Hotelkeepers.....												6
Laborers.....	6		22	14	11	1	13	6	5	1		806
Manufacturers.....	1		2									34
Merchants and dealers.....	5		14	1	5	5	7	4	3	5		484
Servants.....	2		4		1	1	8	5	1	1		157
Other miscellaneous.....	18		29	5	3	12	28	18	1	6	2	545
Total.....	39	2	90	21	23	30	184	65	12	15	7	2,579
No occupation (including women and children).....	40	1	48	11	13	25	124	102	15	13	2	2,251
Grand total.....	96	5	180	35	44	77	373	215	29	32	11	5,985

TABLE X-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples

Occupation	African (black)	Cauca- sian	Chinese	Japanese	Total
PROFESSIONAL					
Actors.....		25			25
Architects.....		5			5
Clergy.....	1	621			622
Editors.....		5			5
Electricians.....		46			46
Engineers (professional).....		180			180
Lawyers.....		26			26
Literary and scientific persons.....		34			34
Musicians.....		60			60
Officials (government).....		55			55
Physicians.....	1	82	1		84
Sculptors and artists.....		13			13
Teachers.....		310	1		311
Other professional.....		177			177
Total.....	2	1,639	2		1,643
SKILLED					
Bakers.....		11			11
Barbers and hairdressers.....		25		1	26
Blacksmiths.....		11			11
Bookbinders.....		2			2
Butchers.....		11			11
Cabinetmakers.....		4			4
Carpenters and joiners.....		72			72
Cigar makers.....		7			7
Clerks and accountants.....		549			549
Dressmakers.....	1	9			10
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	1	103			104
Furriers and fur workers.....		5			5
Gardeners.....		5			5
Iron and steel workers.....		76			76
Jewelers.....		10			10
Locksmiths.....		1			1
Machinists.....		93			93
Mariners.....		36	1		37
Masons.....		12			12
Mechanics (not specified).....		113			113
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....		10			10
Millers.....		2			2
Milliners.....		7			7
Miners.....		74			74
Painters and glaziers.....		33			33
Pattern makers.....		1			1
Photographers.....		3			3
Plasterers.....		4			4
Plumbers.....		22			22
Printers.....		20			20
Saddlers and harnessmakers.....		1			1
Seamstresses.....		5			5
Shoemakers.....		15			15
Stokers.....		10			10
Stonecutters.....	1	7			8
Tailors.....		4			4
Textile workers (not specified).....		6			6
Tinners.....		5			5
Tobacco workers.....		2			2
Upholsterers.....		3			3
Watch and clock makers.....		1			1
Weavers and spinners.....		14			14
Woodworkers (not specified).....		6			6
Other skilled.....		157	3		160
Total.....	3	1,567	4	1	1,575

TABLE X-C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued*

Occupation	African (black)	Cauca- sian	Chinese	Japanese	Total
MISCELLANEOUS					
Agents.....	1	174			175
Bankers.....		68			68
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....		9			9
Farm laborers.....		635			635
Farmers.....	1	2,081	5	2	2,089
Fishermen.....		5			5
Hotelkeepers.....		10			10
Laborers.....	11	596	373	1	981
Manufacturers.....		48	1		49
Merchants and dealers.....		397	49		446
Servants.....	6	399			405
Other miscellaneous.....	7	1,181	48	2	1,238
Total.....	26	5,603	476	5	6,110
No occupation (including women and children).....	53	13,673	86	536	14,348
Grand total.....	84	22,482	568	542	23,676

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations¹

Occupation	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.
PROFESSIONAL																		
Actors			3		87		10		1	6	2	20		48	3	2	1	
Architects				1	53		3			2			1	197	4		1	
Clergy	3	5	3	1	98	3	29	2	11	6	4	12	8	44	29	17	7	9
Editors					8									2				
Electricians	3	6	21		285	10	63	3	8	8	3	1	4	358	27	20	3	4
Engineers (professional)	4	1	6	1	275	10	83	3	20	12	7	3	2	393	45	17	6	1
Lawyers			1	1	43	1	1		5					10	2			
Literary and scientific persons					37	1	17	1	5	2	3	2		46	3	2	3	
Musicians			18		136	5	14			3	3	1		105	14	4	1	
Officials (Government)	2	1	1		63	2	2		109	1	1	2		24	1			
Physicians	1	1	7	1	113	3	18		8	1	3	6		94	11	11	3	4
Sculptors and artists					32	1	4		1	3	1			34	3			
Teachers	8	2	18	4	362	8	53	1	20	14	5	15	6	192	20	19	9	3
Other professional	1	3	16		572	10	49	5	27	10	3	26	10	206	24	35	9	4
Total	22	19	94	10	2,164	52	346	15	222	68	35	91	31	1,813	186	127	47	28
SKILLED																		
Bakers	1		48		194	7	67	2	9	3	1	3	2	282	32	31	7	9
Barbers and hairdressers	3				119	3	63	3	9	6	1	4	4	169	11	6	2	5
Blacksmiths	3		48	2	122	5	69	2	2	4	3	2	8	298	32	29	9	4
Bookbinders					25		2		2					22	4	2		
Brewers			1	1	2		1							3				
Butchers		1	13	1	118	8	56	1	8	2	2			279	26	17	8	4
Cabinetmakers					40		9			1				49		3		
Carpenters and joiners	7	9	138	4	1,147	17	284	7	17	64	5	18	20	1,262	86	87	26	5
Cigarette makers					1					2				2				
Cigar makers	1		1		13	1	4			39				9	1	2		
Cigar packers									1	2				2				
Clerks and accountants	15	5	97	13	2,632	48	351	8	56	69	24	29	15	1,928	158	144	48	21
Dressmakers	3	1	37	3	264	9	64	4	10	27	2	11	4	250	24	9	5	3
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)																		
Furriers and fur workers	4		5		276	3	51	6	7	6	2	4	1	147	22	12	2	5
Gardeners	1				15	1	2							27	2	1		
Hat and cap makers	1		1	3	121	1	23	3	5	9	1	1		109	12	13	5	2
Iron and steel workers	6			5	146	5	187	11	9	1	3		9	26	73	25	7	4
Jewelers					59	1	3		2	2	1			43	4			
Locksmiths	4	1		4	84	7	75	1	8	5	1		1	26	4	1		
Machinists	4	3	78		418	10	120	6	5	4	1	2	4	403	75	72	16	18
Mariners	26	3			550	2	44	4		411	12	17	1	349	38	21	11	4
Masons	2		50	1	161	13	137	4	13	16	1	1	7	111	8	6		7
Mechanics (not specified)	8	2	29	2	544	13	139	2	12	27	1	7	7	613	60	29	6	6

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).																								
Millers.....	1	1	27	3	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	72	8	4	4	51	3	5	2	1				
Milliners.....	1	2	13	2	22	4	1	1	1	1	1	47	7	1	1	7	7	1						
Miners.....	8	472	212	42	69	3	6	5	3	3	3	776	156	48	17	11	156	26	19	4	3			
Painters and glaziers.....	1	30	314	7	53	2	6	10	1	1	1	341	26	19	4	3	341	26	19	4	3			
Pattern makers.....																								
Photographers.....																								
Plasterers.....																								
Plumbers.....	1	1	101	1	3		5	4	4	2	1	1	35	1	1	35	1	1	1	4				
Printers.....																								
Saddlers and harnessmakers.....																								
Seamstresses.....	2	30	139	14	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	101	2	3	3	101	2	3	3	3				
Shoemakers.....	2	30	145	10	108	4	9	9	6	1	1	176	19	11	3	176	19	11	3	3				
Stokers.....	1	1	16	1	8	1	1	3	13			1	43	6	4	1	43	6	4	1				
Stonecutters.....																								
Tailors.....	2	15	267	12	135	3	12	8	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2				
Tanners and curriers.....	1	2	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2				
Textile workers (not specified).....																								
Tinners.....																								
Tobacco workers.....																								
Upholsterers.....																								
Watch and clock makers.....																								
Weavers and spinners.....	1	1	30	1	5	1	4	1	1	1	1	40	3	3	3	40	3	3	3	3				
Wheelwrights.....																								
Woodworkers.....																								
Woodworkers (not specified).....																								
Other skilled.....	3	15	928	11	95	4	12	11	4	23	13	371	43	24	2	3	371	43	24	2	3			
Total.....	112	75	1,253	40	2,596	96	259	803	87	143	160	11,186	1,137	771	222		146							
MISCELLANEOUS																								
Agents.....	6	1	306	5	25		3	19	1	1	3	167	9	7										
Bankers.....							2	1	1	1	1	11	8	3										
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	2	2	75	3	37	1	3	4	1	3	6	109	9	9	4									
Farm laborers.....	6	7	1,335	81	722	20	29	816	5	545	47	2,492	271	481	86	25								
Farmers.....	8	3	1,847	94	396	7	12	88	8	102	114	1,231	199	213	75	28								
Fishermen.....	1	47	63	46	46			10	10	11	6	56	2	11	1									
Hotel keepers.....																								
Laborers.....	25	22	3,869	11	1,800	73	89	101	10	108	158	4,456	695	300	173	37								
Manufacturers.....	2	1	52	3	6		1	7	2	2	38	6	6	35	19	8								
Merchants and dealers.....	10	4	1,923	22	137	10	25	37	13	89	10	690	61	33	19									
Servants.....	25	9	1,887	107	1,060	58	209	111	55	37	37	4,381	424	417	110	61								
Other miscellaneous.....	19	12	2,756	51	399	11	71	275	19	52	26	1,755	211	169	30	11								
Total.....	104	109	4,761	46	16,212	609	444	1,469	114	951	407	15,399	1,886	1,585	498	171								
No occupation (including women and children).....	200	84	6,512	69	29,761	738	579	1,707	181	2,001	520	17,856	2,102	1,274	815	214								
Grand total.....	438	287	12,620	165	57,946	1,657	451	1,504	4,047	417	3,186	46,254	5,311	3,757	1,582	559								

¹ For intended future permanent residence of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table IX; for occupations of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table X.

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations—Con.

Occupation	Ia.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
PROFESSIONAL																	
Actors	---	4	2	53	28	11	---	4	1	---	1	28	---	568	1	---	7
Architects	---	1	4	23	58	6	---	1	3	---	3	30	---	131	1	1	24
Clergy	31	17	30	96	57	72	4	24	11	20	14	54	4	686	5	10	65
Editors	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	---	---	1
Electricians	5	18	18	282	592	68	3	23	6	9	15	212	2	1,012	3	9	116
Engineers (professional)	9	7	20	225	505	64	---	35	6	9	5	393	2	1,845	3	3	223
Lawyers	1	1	---	8	11	1	---	3	---	---	---	7	---	103	---	---	1
Literary and scientific persons	3	---	---	24	22	8	---	2	1	3	2	52	1	364	---	---	21
Musicians	3	4	12	62	99	17	---	10	4	3	---	71	1	611	1	2	34
Officials (Government)	13	---	3	14	6	---	---	4	1	---	1	69	1	216	1	---	8
Physicians	2	1	25	57	66	23	2	8	2	7	1	23	---	630	---	4	52
Sculptors and artists	1	4	2	12	15	13	---	19	8	13	52	134	3	230	2	7	95
Teachers	8	68	22	536	155	30	2	20	10	21	3	202	4	1,031	2	17	101
Other professional	11	19	37	186	296	56	2	20	10	---	---	---	---	1,525	2	---	124
Total	87	144	182	1,578	1,913	360	16	153	50	86	97	1,283	16	8,983	16	53	782
SKILLED																	
Bakers	6	15	40	186	276	40	9	33	4	20	24	242	1	1,160	---	4	152
Barbers and hairdressers	8	33	24	199	234	32	---	19	8	11	15	140	1	982	---	7	85
Blacksmiths	3	32	11	274	332	70	3	22	8	22	31	191	2	831	---	5	143
Bookbinders	---	1	---	23	35	6	---	4	---	1	---	11	---	90	---	1	6
Brewers	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	2
Butchers	14	29	29	149	302	61	7	28	8	25	16	164	1	893	---	4	108
Cabinetmakers	---	---	---	27	71	10	---	5	1	1	---	25	---	150	---	---	16
Carpenters and joiners	7	227	52	1,768	1,853	361	4	74	51	61	126	878	10	4,619	4	48	481
Cigar makers	---	---	2	3	35	3	---	7	---	1	15	9	---	22	---	1	8
Cigar packers	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	1
Clerks and accountants	60	195	115	2,189	3,156	391	9	100	54	83	7	1,210	8	7,389	7	46	743
Dressmakers	7	19	28	346	189	36	4	20	5	11	18	190	5	1,660	1	2	125
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	11	15	9	374	461	50	2	11	13	2	9	243	---	860	2	2	114
Furriers and fur workers	---	---	---	18	26	4	---	1	1	---	2	96	---	175	---	---	8
Gardeners	3	9	9	60	110	32	2	10	2	8	1	4	---	319	1	9	60
Hat and cap makers	---	---	2	14	9	7	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	146	---	---	6
Iron and steel workers	---	---	35	895	863	89	4	18	8	9	24	747	2	1,814	---	4	338
Jewelers	2	2	1	20	46	9	1	---	---	---	4	37	---	166	---	---	15
Locksmiths	4	5	41	122	180	50	10	62	5	42	4	312	1	1,118	---	3	224
Machinists	7	42	28	662	1,044	85	2	27	4	9	42	352	2	1,418	---	1	238
Mariners	116	35	170	470	171	44	9	10	1	4	8	476	4	3,127	10	3	64
Masons	8	35	29	298	573	63	7	68	5	25	11	275	2	1,770	3	6	253
Mechanics (not specified)	20	41	33	552	1,473	133	3	60	13	18	39	467	4	2,428	1	12	280

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....

3	2	7	100	238	16	1	3	2	2	3	288	91	1	288	28	50
2	3	6	44	36	19	5	5	1	3	1	153	34	1	153	26	26
2	3	6	55	49	8	3	6	3	3	2	252	32	1	252	403	131
41	20	415	858	83	83	2	38	146	18	3	590	196	1	590	18	15
2	14	355	576	87	2	21	10	13	26	26	1,073	212	2	1,073	79	1
5	1	46	87	3	3	5	5	1	1	1	79	27	1	79	15	54
5	2	23	31	11	11	7	7	1	1	1	163	19	2	163	15	79
2	5	2	37	149	11	2	12	5	3	13	148	20	1	148	81	17
21	4	243	511	24	2	13	4	4	4	11	432	102	1	432	49	194
7	6	107	219	33	2	13	5	1	1	3	501	95	2	501	33	48
1	1	10	16	2	2	5	5	8	24	2	1,335	143	2	1,335	10	9
17	17	139	83	33	2	15	4	6	2	28	312	312	5	1,809	2	306
32	32	354	201	54	7	44	1	1	2	10	303	47	1	303	1	10
15	6	92	166	33	20	2	2	8	17	13	123	23	1	123	2	21
7	1	38	44	20	62	2	63	8	4	7	2,947	389	4	2,947	10	9
22	68	387	358	62	7	1	1	1	4	7	65	14	1	65	9	9
30	2	10	7	5	37	1	1	1	7	51	38	31	1	38	1	21
2	4	40	106	20	7	7	7	4	4	7	225	2	1	225	1	17
1	1	6	53	7	2	4	2	1	2	1	112	21	1	112	2	48
2	2	28	42	9	9	3	3	1	1	1	210	27	1	210	37	13
53	9	831	128	9	1	13	2	6	1	119	478	226	1	478	176	13
1	3	7	83	44	1	1	2	2	3	4	43	14	4	43	3	13
8	2	46	513	74	9	24	38	18	5	9	1,246	324	4	1,246	3	176
6	13	201	513	74	9	24	38	18	5	9	1,246	324	4	1,246	3	176
313	1,064	907	12,524	16,627	2,243	110	940	420	488	38	898	8,595	92	44,055	43	5,351
Total.....																
MISCELLANEOUS																
2	25	8	208	496	66	1	6	2	1	21	474	52	1	474	62	5
1	25	1	9	12	3	1	12	14	9	23	74	8	5	74	53	5
19	455	70	2,790	217	40	13	193	163	258	20	424	82	6	424	222	1,221
37	535	46	2,790	1,781	1,093	13	128	217	161	18	4,772	1,160	25	4,772	208	818
4	104	---	1,752	2,026	700	12	128	217	161	18	2,916	393	14	2,916	30	30
1	4	---	15	55	64	3	3	3	3	12	415	90	1	415	12	7
61	4,643	216	6,785	16	3	39	429	226	212	39	48	3,097	473	48	137	3,161
3	3	56	17	1,111	13	1	1	2	2	1	16,134	24	15	16,134	1	17
56	38	5	523	86	13	25	114	14	40	15	178	451	5	178	15	290
60	580	331	4,738	523	127	49	482	100	234	17	3,901	3,304	28	3,901	136	2,078
49	318	74	2,499	805	532	18	137	64	71	12	6,577	1,090	6	6,577	62	868
Total.....																
290	6,731	811	21,652	18,094	4,548	158	1,506	805	990	122	54,855	9,955	551	54,855	84	8,610
No occupation (including women and children).....																
675	4,602	1,109	28,184	23,848	3,644	191	1,836	681	931	97	58,856	10,970	705	58,856	127	9,411
Grand total.....																
1,365	12,541	3,009	61,938	60,482	10,795	475	4,435	1,956	2,495	261	166,749	30,803	1,364	166,749	270	24,154

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations—Con.

Occupation	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P.I. P.R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total
PROFESSIONAL																	
Actors.....		1	29					1	25				53		8		1,012
Architects.....		5	26						3				3		8		447
Clergy.....	7	19	177					3	37	11	6		43	14	88	4	2,083
Editors.....	1								3								56
Electricians.....		36	241					1	33	14	7		118	8	60		3,777
Engineers (professional).....	3	20	386					3	23	9	8		59	7	61	2	4,870
Lawyers.....	1	2	6						6				10				233
Literary and scientific persons.....	3		41										11				712
Musicians.....	1	6	54						89	1			52	3	14		1,479
Officials (Government).....	2	1	20						12				29				553
Physicians.....	2	5	83					2	16				17	1	15		1,391
Sculptors and artists.....		2	19										19		8		429
Teachers.....	3	22	176					7	59	6	19		116	3	41	1	3,460
Other professional.....	5	50	227					7	49	2	2		215	12	41	1	4,266
Total.....	29	169	1,485	1	19	174	6	22	365	44	43	39	750	49	351	8	24,778
SKILLED																	
Bakers.....		2	253					1	114	7	11		48	7	100	2	3,521
Barbers and hairdressers.....		18	161					1	2	1	5		63	6	38	1	2,021
Blacksmiths.....		23	302					2	58	9	17		77	9	75	1	3,233
Bookbinders.....		4	19							2			5		8		275
Brewers.....			5												3		34
Butchers.....		2	217					2	46	3	8		68	5	62		2,795
Cabinetmakers.....		2	27						11				18	2	6		487
Carpenters and joiners.....		4	952					2	369	22	44		538	29	225	9	16,420
Cigarette makers.....			4										2		1		48
Cigar makers.....			13							1	7						267
Cigar packers.....			2														20
Clerks and accountants.....	10	237	1,210	16				17	541	47	58	32	817	33	321	11	25,194
Dressmakers.....	1	14	282	2					72	5	6		54	2	39	3	3,904
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....																	
Furriers and fur workers.....	4	42	341					2	11	6	2		196	4	25	1	3,421
Gardeners.....			9														320
Hat and cap makers.....	1	17	74					1	5		1		43	3	28		1,230
Iron and steel workers.....			30					2	8	1					3		303
Jewelers.....	3	24	1,040					5	33	11	13		116	14	65	2	7,408
Locksmiths.....			29						8	1	1		13		8		482
Machinists.....	2	10	356						12	6			24	6	206		3,701
Masons.....	1	40	432					2	171	6	12		140	7	59	3	6,616
Mariners.....	1	114	337					1	118	1			759	11	37		8,571
Masons.....	2	7	571					1	84	4	20		16	52	89	5	5,452

Mechanics (not specified)	3	66	553	4	63	1	7	5	229	16	17	8	278	18	91	3	8,388
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	4	121	49	3	14	3	3	1	2	1	---	3	7	4	20	1	1,123
Millers	1	6	48	---	---	---	3	---	5	---	---	---	12	5	6	---	525
Milliners	---	5	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	662
Miners	6	42	1,266	53	1	6	1	1	71	54	11	30	365	124	115	40	7,001
Painters and glaziers	3	40	1,940	32	4	4	1	1	61	5	16	3	155	2	49	4	3,937
Pattern makers	---	28	---	9	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	339
Photographers	3	2	29	3	3	1	1	3	23	1	1	2	23	6	1	1	478
Plasterers	11	32	118	2	2	---	---	---	6	1	1	---	52	3	1	---	769
Plumbers	17	118	75	21	15	---	---	1	13	4	3	4	93	3	10	---	2,080
Printers	2	15	75	15	15	---	1	1	55	---	---	3	51	3	35	---	1,740
Saddlers and harness makers	---	24	---	4	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	322
Seamstresses	4	3	115	1	14	---	5	1	73	2	1	2	39	2	25	3	2,579
Shoemakers	1	13	447	42	1	3	2	2	139	7	5	8	26	17	67	---	4,694
Stokers	1	53	5	10	5	---	---	---	5	1	5	4	5	---	---	2	968
Stonecutters	2	32	3	3	3	5	---	---	3	1	42	4	10	4	11	---	560
Tailors	7	22	515	2	57	52	9	6	124	3	6	10	52	18	102	---	6,754
Tanners and curriers	16	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	182
Textile workers (not specified)	49	---	---	27	2	---	---	1	7	1	4	---	---	3	4	---	482
Tinners	5	50	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	18	---	20	3	739
Tobacco workers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
Upholsterers	6	22	26	---	1	---	---	---	5	1	1	1	9	1	10	---	374
Watch and clock makers	1	2	240	26	1	---	1	---	7	3	18	2	12	---	2	---	528
Weavers and spinners	---	4	---	---	225	---	---	---	7	1	---	---	5	1	22	4	2,713
Wheelwrights	1	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	5	---	130
Woodworkers (not specified)	---	5	33	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	3	19	1	12	2	498
Other skilled	4	187	364	1	38	4	4	1	107	9	5	7	679	5	80	3	5,876
Total	70	1,236	11,181	38	1,569	24	155	65	2,694	251	354	1,413	2	4,938	2,126	104	150,694
MISCELLANEOUS																	
Agents	1	20	55	---	25	---	2	2	10	2	8	2	57	---	7	1	2,179
Bankers	---	1	6	1	1	1	---	1	3	---	---	1	6	---	2	---	180
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	23	112	112	---	25	---	6	1	13	2	8	3	99	3	30	3	1,770
Farm laborers	12	244	2,536	---	291	4	171	8	199	52	237	29	744	96	748	46	27,492
Farmers	21	558	1,455	4	192	3	69	24	340	52	217	20	1	101	376	55	20,320
Fishermen	---	25	51	---	28	7	---	---	---	---	4	1	163	14	19	2	3,113
Hotelkeepers	15	4	---	---	2	10	94	10	32,239	1	550	81	26	225	5	---	108,001
Laborers	47	497	6,786	4	953	10	---	---	92	92	6	---	2,240	448	824	67	108,001
Manufacturers	---	1	25	---	5	---	---	2	7	---	---	---	10	---	3	---	525
Merchants and dealers	10	103	563	18	73	11	8	11	549	25	14	20	435	28	108	9	11,390
Servants	40	203	4,188	15	508	16	84	20	932	98	104	95	568	130	918	49	51,680
Other miscellaneous	15	254	1,314	16	270	8	28	26	504	58	130	41	919	45	288	26	26,640
Total	146	1,944	17,095	58	2,373	52	470	105	34,796	382	1,278	291	5	6,726	3,328	258	253,515
No occupation (including women and children)																	
Grand total	274	3,471	17,583	151	3,591	68	342	199	19,161	504	1,576	442	6	8,501	3,519	255	277,909
	519	6,820	47,344	1	7,707	150	1,016	391	57,016	1,181	3,251	2,185	15	20,915	2,061	625	706,896

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and occupations*¹

Occupation	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.
PROFESSIONAL																		
Actors.....					14									1		1		
Architects.....					1									1				
Clergy.....	1				19	4	18		19	3	2	1	1	21			1	1
Editors.....					2									4				
Electricians.....					3		1		1		1							
Engineers (professional).....					23	3	1	1				1		10	3			
Lawyers.....					7		1											
Literary and scientific persons.....					6									5		1		
Musicians.....					10				1	1		1		9				
Officials (Government).....					21				19	1		1	1	3				
Physicians.....					6				1	1		2		2		1		
Sculptors and artists.....					3									5				
Teachers.....					27	1	3		3	1	1	1	1	10		2	1	
Other professional.....	1	2	1		61	2	9	1	1	2				13		10		2
Total.....	1	6	1		203	10	33	2	45	10	4	15	2	85	3	15	2	3
SKILLED																		
Bakers.....					9											1		
Barbers and hairdressers.....			1				4			6	1			12			1	
Blacksmiths.....					10		6		2	5				14	1			
Butchers.....			1		4									7		1		
Cabinetmakers.....					7				1	1		2		6				
Carpenters and joiners.....					1									4	1	1		
Cigar makers.....			3		34	1	9			8		3		33	2	1	1	
Cigarette makers.....					1													
Clerks and accountants.....										307								
Clerk makers.....					97	5	7		3	32	2	13		55	2	2		
Dressmakers.....		2	1		3		5			5				13				
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....					10		1		1			1		5	1			
Furriers and fur workers.....			1											1				
Gardeners.....					26		2			3				1	2			
Hat and cap makers.....					1													
Iron and steel workers.....					6		4		1					7	3	1		
Jewelers.....		1			3													
Machinists.....	1		1		10		3		2					21	3	1	1	
Martiners.....	1	1			24		3		1	51				2				
Masons.....	1		1		2		3							10	4		2	
Mechanics (not specified).....	1		1		30	1	5		2	2				17	2		1	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....														4				
Millers.....							1							1			1	

Milliners.....	1	12	9	2	10	3	1	1	430	4	29	8	432	48	30	15	5	5
Miners.....	16	19	1	16	4	4	1	7	129	7	1	1	7	23	19	5	1	1
Painters and glaziers.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1			
Photographers.....	4	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	1	1			
Plasterers.....	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1			
Plumbers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1
Printers.....	8	8	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	13	1	1	3		
Seamstresses.....	2	2	2	2	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1			
Shoemakers.....	9	9	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1			
Stokers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Stonecutters.....	10	10	3	10	3	3	1	3	3	1	3	1	31	1	1			
Tailors.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Tanners and curriers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Tinners.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Upholsterers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Weavers and spinners.....	8	8	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4			
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Other skilled.....	37	37	2	37	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	7			
Total.....	6	21	27	391	17	89	2	12	430	4	29	8	432	48	30	15	7	7
MISCELLANEOUS																		
Agents.....	28	28	2	28	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	10	2				
Bankers.....	8	8	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1			
Farm laborers.....	49	49	5	49	5	5	5	5	77	1	11	28	1	9	30	10	2	2
Farm laborers.....	3	1	7	375	12	19	19	19	19	1	11	28	52	9	30	10	2	2
Farmers.....	20	20	2	20	2	2	2	2	10	4	2	2	1	3				
Fishermen.....	12	12	1	12	1	1	1	1	61	328	36	199	40	2,049	402	76	34	17
Hotel keepers.....	9	9	9	2,431	78	901	12	12	328	36	199	40	2,049	402	76	34		
Laborers.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	3	3	3
Manufacturers.....	515	515	4	515	4	20	2	11	39	6	41	7	92	9	3	3	3	3
Merchants and dealers.....	1	12	6	1	4	20	1	1	39	6	41	7	92	9	3	3	3	3
Servants.....	9	9	9	96	9	49	2	13	17	3	19	2	110	5	9	5	4	4
Other miscellaneous.....	4	7	4	372	14	60	1	14	222	5	14	2	202	30	21	5	6	6
Total.....	27	22	233	17	109	1,056	15	100	715	55	290	74	2,527	460	144	59	32	32
No occupation (including women and children).....	19	16	178	4	46	300	6	68	550	15	117	25	933	122	64	25	6	6
Grand total.....	53	65	439	21	182	1,478	25	225	1,705	78	451	109	3,977	633	253	101	47	47

¹ For last permanent residence of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table IX-a; for occupations of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table X-a.

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and occupations*—Continued

Occupation	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
PROFESSIONAL																	
Actors				7	2									58			1
Architects					1									10			2
Clergy	5	2	4	23	3	9		3	1	2	3	5	3	127	1	3	3
Editors														2			
Electricians	3	1		2	4									24			
Engineers (professional)	2	1	1	9	15	3		5		2			1	156		1	5
Lawyers	1			1	1									27			1
Literary and scientific persons				2					1					56			1
Musicians			1	3	6	1		1				4		33	1		4
Officials (Government)	7	1	1	4				1		1		3		76			6
Physicians	3		7	9	3	2	1							40			
Sculptors and artists	1											1		44			
Teachers	5		2	24	7	3		3				6	1	110	2	2	3
Other professional	7	1	3	18	8	4			2	1		14		183	2		11
Total	34	6	19	104	51	22	2	13	2	5	3	40	5	946	6	6	45
SKILLED																	
Bakers			3	41	5	3								86		1	3
Barbers and hairdressers	1			16	5	1		1	1					110			3
Blacksmiths	1		1	11	13	2		3			1	10		16			5
Brewers														1			
Butchers				8	5	1		6		2		5		41			2
Cabinetmakers	1			2	7	2		1				3		3			1
Carpenters and joiners	3	1	4	41	44	14		3	2			40		17			2
Cigarette makers														274	1	1	16
Cigar makers				11										1			
Cigar packers											1	1		11			
Clerks and accountants	24	1	4	54	22	11	1	5	1			33		471	1		14
Dressmakers	2			12	1	1	1	1				8		87		1	6
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	5			19	9						1	1		21			3
Furriers and fur workers										1				12			
Gardeners	2	2		7	1							3		21			4
Hat and cap makers					1									1			
Iron and steel workers			1	10	6	1		1			6			32			19
Jewelers				1	2	1								9			2
Locksmiths										1							
Machinists	1	1	2	30	49	2		3				21	1	75			9
Mariners	6			12	3	2				1		7		173			2
Masons	1		1	11	13	1		1				11		68	1		4
Mechanics (not specified)				26	35	4						10		85	2	1	11
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	4			1	6			1				1		4			1

Millers.....	23	1	3								1	9		20		6		
Milliners.....																		
Miners.....	4	9	32	7												1		
Painters and glaziers..		16	7								2			5		36		
Pattern makers.....	1	3										3				1		
Photographers.....	1	1																
Plasterers.....	1	5																
Printers.....	1	2	7	2														
Bookbinders.....		3	4	1														
Pressmen.....		4	1															
Printers.....	2	1																
Seamstresses.....		2	1															
Shoemakers.....	3	41	9															
Stokers.....	1		1								3							
Stonecutters.....	8	1																
Tailors.....	1	25	9	5														
Tanners and curriers..	1	2									1							
Textile workers (not specified)																		
Tinners.....	102	2									1	1		8				
Tobacco workers.....	2	1												1				
Tobacco workers.....																		
Upholsters.....	1	1	1															
Watch and clock makers																		
Weavers and spinners..	2	259	2											5				
Wheelwrights.....											2	16		53				
Woodworkers (not specified)			2											1				
Other skilled.....	1	18	14	1														
Total	55	8	28	831	328	67	3	35	30	8	5	10	256	6	2,323	6	5	204
MISCELLANEOUS																		
Agents.....	2			4	7	1				1								
Bankers.....																		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.																		
Farm laborers.....				8	4													
Farmers.....	1	1	7	25	9					1								
Fishermen.....	13	4	57	87	60	3	8	17	19	2	4			1	19	5		
Fishermen.....			20												206	38		
Hotel keepers.....															17			
Laborers.....	55	48	104	3,151	1,282	226	8	193	73	54	28			5				
Manufacturers.....																		
Merchants and dealers..	24	1	6	115	42	11	10	23	2	2	6			1,527	22	13,689	37	18
Servants.....	9	6	7	355	39	22	14	2	5					6		1,419	1	47
Other miscellaneous....	28	6	15	159	135	36	5	29	9	12	4	8		3	92	1,409	6	47
Other miscellaneous....														4	131	1,529	5	4
Total	131	62	138	3,884	1,627	366	26	271	107	94	40	97	1,840	27	18,222	44	72	2,539
No occupation (including women and children)	237	24	80	1,896	618	185	16	104	39	38	5	22	773	14	7,492	23	29	635
Grand total	457	100	265	6,715	2,624	640	47	423	178	145	53	132	2,909	52	28,983	79	112	3,423

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and occupations—Continued*

Occupation	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total
PROFESSIONAL																	
Actors.....				3											1		89
Architects.....																	18
Clergy.....		2	24	3	4			1	2		1	3	3	3	7		342
Editors.....				2									2				9
Electricians.....			7	1		1							3		2		64
Engineers (professional).....	2	1	23		2				1	1	1	2		1	1	5	295
Lawyers.....			3											1	1		43
Literary and scientific persons.....			7							1				1			86
Musicians.....			10	2	1				1	1	1		11				95
Officials (Government).....		1	2					2					1				155
Physicians.....			6										2				87
Sculptors and artists.....		1											2				59
Teachers.....	2	2	12	4			1	1	2	1	2	1	2		6		252
Other professional.....	3	3	22	1		1		1	2	2		2	11		2	2	411
Total.....	2	10	118	14	7	2	1	4	8	4	5	8	40	6	25		2,005
SKILLED																	
Bakers.....			8		5		1	1	1	1	1		1				202
Barbers and hairdressers.....			18		2				1	1		1	5		3		221
Blacksmiths.....	3							4	4	1		1	2	1			79
Bookbinders.....	1		1										1				2
Brewers.....																	1
Butchers.....			9						2				2		3		106
Cabinetmakers.....			5														46
Carpenters and joiners.....		2	27		3		2		5				10	1	3		592
Cigarrette makers.....																	2
Cigar makers.....			1														332
Cigar packers.....																	1
Clerks and accountants.....	3	7	47	9	7	1		1	9	1		6	21	3	4	1	985
Dressmakers.....			5							1			3	1			156
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....		1	5	1	1				1				5		2		96
Furriers and fur workers.....			1							1							17
Gardeners.....		1	3		4				1			1	9		2		98
Hat and cap makers.....			1														4
Iron and steel workers.....			19	1	1		1				1		2	3	1	1	126
Jewelers.....			2							1			3		1		31
Locksmiths.....			1														1
Machinists.....	1	1	19		3				1					1	4		271
Mariners.....		1	11	4	3					4		6	5	1			323
Masons.....			15		2				2					1	4		163
Mechanics (not specified).....	1		17	1					2				1	1		3	265

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	1	6	1	1	4	3	43	48	6	21	124	93	45	22	7,078		
Millers	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25		
Milliners	3	3	2	2	1	1	3	37	1	3	9	70	9	18	77		
Miners	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9		
Painters and glaziers	3	369	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	954		
Pattern makers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	132		
Photographers	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15		
Plasterers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27		
Plumbers	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58		
Printers	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58		
Saddlers and harnessmakers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Seamstresses	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61		
Shoemakers	29	29	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	1	1	328		
Stokers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26		
Stonecutters	31	31	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	5	1	1	1	19		
Tailors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	362		
Tanners and curriers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		
Textile workers (not specified)	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	133		
Tinners	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8		
Tobacco workers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Upholsters	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12		
Watch and clock makers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12		
Weavers and spinners	13	13	61	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	424		
Wheelwrights	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Woodworkers (not specified)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		
Other skilled	1	6	11	5	1	1	2	2	2	2	18	2	2	2	198		
Total	9	30	712	17	124	1	4	3	43	48	6	21	124	93	45	22	7,078
MISCELLANEOUS	1	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	170
Agents	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	88
Bankers	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	57
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	259
Farm laborers	9	9	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	5	9	9	9	9	9	1,575
Farmers	4	62	83	8	6	1	18	2	4	4	139	12	38	4	4	4	82
Fishermen	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39
Hotel keepers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32
Laborers	7	148	4,281	3	736	13	15	17	467	177	26	88	671	483	286	57	37,259
Manufacturers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	84
Merchants and dealers	2	20	111	41	8	1	1	1	26	2	2	5	102	11	10	4	2,567
Servants	3	3	194	9	21	2	1	1	13	1	1	9	33	2	11	4	2,639
Other miscellaneous	4	16	201	13	28	1	2	1	14	12	1	7	78	17	31	6	3,638
Total	18	254	4,892	74	804	17	39	24	556	198	28	115	1,041	526	388	72	48,477
No occupation (including women and children)	13	104	1,292	78	347	4	22	14	426	51	19	44	321	87	152	26	19,228
Grand total	42	398	7,014	183	1,282	24	66	45	1,033	301	58	188	1,526	712	610	120	76,789

TABLE XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry—Continued

State or Territory	Jacksonville, Fla.	Fernandina, Fla.	Tampa, Fla.	Pensacola, Fla.	Mobile, Ala.	New Orleans, La.	Galveston, Tex.	Gulfport, Miss.	Pascagoula, Miss.	San Francisco, Calif.	Portland, Oreg.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian Pacific ports	Alaska	Canadian border land ports	Mexican border land ports	Mexican border seaports	Honolulu, Hawaii	Porto Rico	Total
Alabama			13		25	22	3			1		1	1		62	4				438
Alaska										2	1	6	2	136	49	2				287
Arizona			1			3	1			32	1	15	2		27	12,278				12,620
Arkansas						6				3		4			27	7				165
California			7		1	89	13			6,267	15	1,619	166	4	22,889	14,980	718	26		57,946
Colorado						2				10		30	1		233	469				1,657
Connecticut			4			1				3		15	1		2,898	19				12,833
Delaware										6		2	1		19	3				451
District of Columbia			1							25		28	4		126	20		1	2	1,504
Florida	17	1	606			5				3		3			819	6				4,047
Georgia			4			12				5		3	2		69	4				417
Hawaii										3		3	2		49					3,186
Idaho										19		40	5		736	15		3,076		1,118
Illinois			43		1	78	1			89		169	27		8,649	912	1			46,254
Indiana			11			6				10	1	28	4		958	153		1		5,311
Iowa			1			2	3			12		21	6		370	110				3,757
Kansas						8				4		7	1		192	484				1,582
Kentucky						3				7		3	1		63	10				559
Louisiana	1		7	3	6	604	26	5		7		3	1		121	137	4		2	1,365
Maine										6		5			11,903	1				12,541
Maryland						2	2			1		11			211	6	2			3,009
Massachusetts			8			4	1			50		129	19		35,090	37	1			61,938
Michigan			16		1	4				22		64	8		39,281	211				60,482
Minnesota			2		4	11				5		34	7	2	4,526	42		3		10,795
Mississippi						22				17		61	1		19	11				4,435
Missouri			6			8		3		3		20	1		493	338				1,956
Montana										7		41			1,215	12				2,495
Nebraska			2			2	1			20		24	1		215	80				2,261
Nevada										35		3			36	46	2			7,140
New Hampshire												5	2		6,412					30,803
New Jersey			14			8				12		48	9		1,565	21				1,364
New Mexico						6				9		1			39					166,770
New York	5					104	16			355	2	656	91		25,731	1,350	9	5	20	166,770
North Carolina			191	2	10	1	1			6		4			35	2				1,745
North Dakota			1			1				193					678	22				

Ohio.....	20	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	97	9	4	3,475	115	---	---	---	1	24,154
Oklahoma.....	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	120	135	---	---	---	---	519
Oregon.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,112	72	3	---	---	---	6,820
Pennsylvania.....	63	---	---	---	39	1	2	---	106	322	8	---	3,014	164	---	---	---	---	47,344
Philippine Islands.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Porto Rico.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	266
Rhode Island.....	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	5	---	3,579	3	1	---	---	---	7,707
South Carolina.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	150
South Dakota.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,016
Tennessee.....	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	1	4	---	---	181	---	---	---	---	---	301
Texas.....	2	1	2	89	236	---	---	---	3	14	1	---	145	10	---	---	---	---	57,016
Utah.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,81
Vermont.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,251
Virginia.....	1	---	---	---	2	3	---	---	2	16	---	---	130	11	---	---	---	---	2,185
Virgin Islands.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
Washington.....	1	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	93	3,341	122	28	14,381	8	18	5	---	---	20,915
West Virginia.....	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	190	11	---	---	---	---	2,061
Wisconsin.....	3	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	4	45	2	2	1,169	27	---	---	---	---	9,324
Wyoming.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	24	1	---	1,108	50	1	---	---	---	3,525
Total.....	25	1	1,051	8	55	1,180	314	10	3	7,659	146	7,131	523	176	200,834	88,280	762	3,115	706,896

TABLE XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924, by races or peoples, and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1924			6 months ended June 30, 1924			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1923			Year ended Dec. 31, 1923		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
African (black).....	5,558	6,685	12,243	2,342	2,740	5,082	3,216	3,945	7,161	5,191	6,045	11,236
Armenian.....	1,226	1,714	2,940	217	284	501	1,009	1,430	2,439	1,240	1,668	2,907
Bosnian and Moravian (Czech).....	3,713	3,156	6,869	256	233	489	3,457	2,923	6,380	3,506	3,068	6,574
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,525	957	2,482	422	219	641	1,103	738	1,841	1,264	829	2,093
Chinese.....	3,732	938	4,670	1,588	405	1,993	2,144	533	2,677	3,321	869	4,390
Croatian and Slovenian.....	2,560	1,577	4,137	702	414	1,116	1,176	1,163	2,339	1,281	1,281	2,562
Cuban.....	972	440	1,412	385	184	569	587	256	843	980	439	1,419
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	182	113	295	42	28	70	140	85	225	222	132	354
Dutch and Flemish.....	4,361	3,279	7,640	965	690	1,655	3,596	2,589	6,185	5,526	3,672	9,198
East Indian.....	137	17	154	62	7	69	75	10	85	133	12	145
English.....	53,275	40,664	93,939	19,819	15,366	35,185	33,456	25,298	58,754	54,771	40,261	95,032
Finnish.....	2,157	1,818	3,975	389	235	624	1,768	1,583	3,351	2,360	2,000	4,360
French.....	28,967	19,665	48,632	14,637	9,332	23,969	14,330	30,333	44,663	27,823	20,187	48,010
German.....	53,717	41,910	95,627	7,528	6,037	13,565	46,189	35,873	82,062	66,715	51,490	118,205
Greek.....	2,256	2,996	5,252	502	361	863	1,754	2,635	4,389	1,999	2,752	4,751
Hebrew.....	25,258	24,731	49,989	3,713	2,924	6,637	21,545	21,807	43,352	29,767	30,173	59,940
Irish.....	24,273	18,091	42,364	6,581	4,315	10,896	17,692	13,776	31,468	27,454	19,062	47,516
Italian (north).....	9,005	2,571	11,576	1,017	970	1,987	7,988	1,601	9,589	8,569	1,815	10,374
Italian (south).....	34,018	13,615	47,633	5,672	7,354	13,026	28,346	6,261	34,607	32,575	7,323	39,898
Japanese.....	3,784	4,697	8,481	2,627	3,442	6,069	1,157	1,235	2,392	2,424	2,945	5,369
Korean.....	68	54	122	46	36	82	22	18	40	50	45	95
Lithuanian.....	778	1,213	1,991	104	79	183	674	1,134	1,808	899	1,371	2,270
Magyar.....	3,746	3,700	7,446	546	442	988	3,200	3,258	6,458	3,457	3,449	6,906
Mexican.....	59,489	28,155	87,644	32,132	14,805	46,937	27,307	13,354	40,661	56,999	22,979	79,978
Pacific Islander.....	5	7	12	3	3	6	5	4	9	6	4	10
Polish.....	10,720	8,651	19,371	881	652	1,533	9,889	7,999	17,888	11,683	9,492	21,175
Portuguese.....	2,638	1,254	3,892	552	213	765	2,086	1,041	3,127	2,489	1,157	3,646
Rumanian.....	986	741	1,727	247	157	404	739	584	1,323	914	758	1,672
Russian.....	5,784	3,747	9,531	880	595	1,475	4,904	3,152	8,056	6,343	4,025	10,368
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	1,543	813	2,356	575	318	893	968	495	1,463	1,335	798	2,133
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).....	25,908	14,070	40,978	5,758	2,775	8,533	21,150	11,295	32,445	40,203	16,359	56,562
Scotch.....	37,339	23,988	61,327	8,388	6,313	14,701	28,951	17,675	46,626	45,268	26,174	71,442
Slovak.....	3,398	2,125	5,523	1,138	107	1,245	3,260	2,018	5,278	3,465	2,151	5,616
Spanish.....	2,734	930	3,664	939	388	1,327	1,795	542	2,337	3,256	1,760	5,016
Spanish American.....	1,865	1,200	3,065	894	566	1,460	971	644	1,615	1,660	1,024	2,684
Syrian.....	801	794	1,595	181	196	377	1,145	598	1,743	1,770	693	2,463
Turkish.....	1,702	176	1,878	34	68	102	1,451	142	1,593	1,671	152	1,823
Welsh.....	1,024	933	1,957	541	254	795	1,288	679	1,967	1,869	987	2,856
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,024	1,157	2,181	459	1,000	1,459	565	646	1,211	940	1,057	1,997
Other peoples.....	603	334	937	227	108	335	376	228	602	520	343	863
Total.....	423,180	283,710	706,896	122,921	84,112	207,033	300,265	199,598	499,863	460,409	290,641	751,050

TABLE XII-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924, by races or peoples, and sex*

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1924			6 months ended June 30, 1924			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1923			Year ended Dec. 31, 1923		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
African (black).....	731	718	1, 449	354	357	711	377	361	738	781	802	1, 583
Armenian.....	54	6	60	41	1	42	13	5	18	23	6	29
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	841	446	1, 287	316	160	476	325	286	611	798	497	1, 295
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1, 266	278	1, 544	325	57	382	941	221	1, 162	1, 367	370	1, 737
Chinese.....	3, 553	183	3, 736	1, 564	71	1, 635	1, 989	112	2, 101	3, 457	178	3, 635
Croatian and Slovenian.....	3, 302	79	3, 381	266	73	339	36	6	42	87	17	104
Cuban.....	616	345	961	289	147	436	327	198	525	512	296	808
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	108	75	183	40	27	67	68	48	116	114	86	200
Dutch and Flemish.....	560	430	990	254	183	437	306	247	553	643	522	1, 165
East Indian.....	138	11	149	46	1	47	92	10	102	133	13	146
English.....	3, 124	3, 381	6, 505	1, 305	1, 159	2, 464	1, 819	2, 222	4, 041	3, 210	3, 812	7, 022
Finnish.....	231	180	411	103	100	203	128	80	208	233	176	409
French.....	670	635	1, 305	296	239	535	374	396	770	741	745	1, 486
German.....	993	839	1, 832	557	483	1, 040	436	356	792	839	718	1, 557
Greek.....	6, 864	471	7, 335	3, 090	230	3, 320	3, 774	241	4, 013	4, 712	341	5, 053
Hebrew.....	175	85	260	104	51	155	71	34	105	138	65	203
Irish.....	700	881	1, 581	298	363	661	402	518	920	597	800	1, 397
Italian (north).....	2, 168	536	2, 704	1, 647	389	1, 936	621	147	768	1, 170	336	1, 506
Italian (south).....	17, 468	2, 895	20, 363	7, 241	803	8, 044	10, 227	2, 092	12, 319	14, 327	3, 279	17, 606
Japanese.....	1, 537	583	2, 120	573	220	793	964	363	1, 327	1, 727	686	2, 413
Korean.....	2	7	9	8	2	10	12	5	17	32	9	41
Lithuanian.....	266	115	381	95	31	126	171	84	255	230	102	332
Magyar.....	360	227	587	184	93	277	176	134	310	301	249	550
Mexican.....	1, 261	617	1, 878	475	217	692	786	400	1, 186	1, 454	853	2, 307
Pacific Islander.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Polish.....	1, 557	733	2, 290	764	241	1, 005	1, 093	492	1, 585	1, 873	789	2, 662
Portuguese.....	2, 690	775	3, 465	695	215	910	1, 995	560	2, 555	2, 581	793	3, 374
Rumanian.....	777	308	1, 085	308	132	440	469	176	645	672	289	961
Russian.....	557	177	734	235	64	299	322	113	435	848	263	1, 111
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	39	13	52	36	11	47	3	2	5	12	5	17
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1, 426	1, 236	2, 662	670	623	1, 293	756	613	1, 369	1, 373	1, 391	2, 764
Scotch.....	649	632	1, 281	329	324	653	320	408	728	515	597	1, 112
Slovak.....	362	113	475	282	85	367	80	28	108	130	48	178
Spanish.....	3, 071	603	3, 674	1, 340	266	1, 606	1, 731	337	2, 068	2, 696	556	3, 252
Spanish American.....	597	309	906	282	131	413	315	178	493	559	307	866
Syrian.....	334	105	439	129	35	164	205	70	275	310	100	410
Turkish.....	276	21	297	108	7	115	168	14	182	292	21	313
Welsh.....	47	30	77	17	8	25	30	22	52	41	32	73
West Indian (except Cuban).....	274	326	600	89	113	202	185	213	398	321	418	739
Other peoples.....	351	71	422	186	36	222	165	35	200	256	74	330
Total.....	57, 313	19, 476	76, 789	24, 841	7, 649	32, 490	32, 472	11, 827	44, 299	49, 969	20, 641	70, 610

Race or people		Num- ber ad- mitted	Sex		Age			Literacy, 16 years of age and over								
			Male		Female		Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years over	Can read and write			Can read but can not write		Can neither read nor write	
										Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male
African (black)	7, 099	3, 706	3, 393	668	5, 593	838	3, 341	2, 818	6, 159	25	177	247	70	177	8	11
Armenian	240	160	80	33	172	35	141	55	196	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	699	407	292	88	496	115	369	241	610	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	324	238	86	27	255	42	227	68	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese	9, 843	9, 547	296	281	8, 310	1, 252	9, 306	193	9, 499	1	19	2	19	43	62	2
Croatian and Slovenian	184	131	53	16	137	31	123	43	166	1	—	—	1	—	1	2
Cuban	7, 941	5, 019	2, 922	1, 219	5, 528	1, 194	4, 419	2, 282	6, 701	1	13	20	7	13	1	2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	69	46	23	—	47	22	46	23	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch and Flemish	3, 097	1, 987	1, 110	320	2, 110	667	1, 808	962	2, 770	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	186	169	17	8	139	39	164	10	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English	31, 385	17, 133	14, 252	2, 363	19, 155	9, 867	15, 928	13, 064	28, 992	3	3	4	15	12	4	7
Finnish	704	359	345	49	595	60	338	317	655	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French	6, 925	3, 760	3, 165	428	4, 788	1, 709	3, 502	2, 923	6, 425	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German	9, 427	6, 257	3, 170	604	6, 496	2, 327	5, 966	2, 855	8, 821	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greek	1, 127	862	265	83	844	200	797	217	1, 014	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hebrew	2, 705	1, 903	802	247	1, 914	604	1, 780	707	2, 487	2	8	10	9	12	21	27
Irish	4, 709	2, 099	2, 610	202	3, 262	1, 245	1, 984	2, 502	4, 486	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian (north)	5, 744	4, 161	1, 583	699	4, 381	664	3, 752	1, 261	5, 013	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian (south)	19, 410	16, 092	3, 318	1, 683	15, 259	2, 468	14, 562	2, 200	16, 762	3	23	9	625	336	961	32
Japanese	7, 217	5, 764	1, 453	365	5, 505	1, 347	5, 531	1, 185	6, 716	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean	50	41	9	—	40	9	38	9	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian	332	211	121	50	238	44	186	90	276	1	2	3	2	4	5	8
Magyar	757	437	320	90	548	119	388	274	682	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexican	18, 139	12, 283	5, 856	1, 926	13, 668	2, 545	10, 815	4, 045	14, 860	31	49	80	444	829	1, 273	5
Pacific Islander	32	13	19	6	22	4	11	15	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polish	1, 359	846	513	236	940	183	703	373	1, 076	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese	2, 405	1, 897	508	106	2, 014	285	1, 675	355	2, 030	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rumanian	343	235	108	29	271	43	218	86	304	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	1, 135	762	373	84	854	197	713	327	1, 040	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ruthenian (Russiak)	51	38	13	6	41	4	34	9	43	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scandinavian, (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	8, 055	5, 039	3, 016	479	6, 153	1, 423	4, 803	2, 772	7, 575	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotch	6, 304	3, 272	3, 032	438	3, 733	37	3, 077	2, 784	5, 861	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slovak	234	155	79	30	167	37	136	66	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish	6, 104	4, 638	1, 466	398	4, 654	1, 052	4, 415	1, 271	5, 686	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish American	3, 983	2, 404	1, 579	469	2, 845	669	2, 178	1, 327	3, 505	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian	690	537	153	68	499	123	487	106	593	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkish	124	90	34	15	92	17	79	21	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Welsh	536	296	240	32	327	177	277	222	499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian (except Cuban)	2, 296	1, 265	1, 091	233	1, 610	453	1, 096	961	2, 057	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other peoples	382	208	174	25	300	57	184	159	343	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	172, 406	114, 407	57, 999	14, 104	124, 002	34, 300	105, 597	49, 108	154, 795	40	80	120	1, 620	1, 767	3, 387	14
Admitted in Philippine Islands	9, 363	8, 742	6, 621	361	6, 878	2, 124	5, 336	3, 536	8, 872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples

Race or people	Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3						Money		By whom passage was paid				Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend	Admitted in Philippine Islands
	Join relatives			Other causes			Aliens bringing— \$50 or over	Less than \$50	Total amount of money shown	Self	Relative	Other than self or relative	Relative	Friend		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total										
African (black)	68	176	244	2	1	3	2,863	3,113	\$276,596	5,119	1,763	217	4,950	561	1,588	
Armenian	3	8	11				160	22	38,571	161	68	11	157	33	50	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)		1					407	181	74,894	515	151	33	572	58	69	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2		2				184	88	34,401	247	66	11	205	43	76	
Chinese	8	26	31	11	17	28	6,970	2,527	818,652	8,984	651	208	613	1,300	7,930	
Croatian and Slovenian		1	1				1,106	49	32,650	140	36	8	149	21	14	
Cuban	5	12	17	2	1	3	5,863	547	514,989	5,439	2,405	97	3,200	782	3,959	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian							7,751	58	7	52	7	10	45	10	14	
Dutch and Flemish	3	3	6	1	1	2	2,261	177	364,040	2,103	781	213	2,186	241	670	
East Indian	2	1	3	1		1	19,169	3	19,737	156	15	15	32	17	137	
English	9	10	19	6	2	8	25,420	1,269	3,380,976	20,833	6,997	3,555	19,735	2,424	9,226	
Finnish							430	135	101,513	507	136	61	417	155	132	
French	8	16	24	41	7	48	5,258	685	728,621	5,068	1,032	825	4,589	493	1,843	
German	1	1	2				6,831	1,279	1,586,368	6,539	1,755	1,133	6,429	961	2,017	
Greek	10	15	25	5	5	10	804	149	272,040	857	205	65	801	131	195	
Hebrew	6	19	25	2	2	4	1,959	305	436,274	1,980	692	93	2,083	200	482	
Hindustani	8	12	20	1	1	2	3,578	695	574,990	3,656	683	370	3,318	312	1,079	
Italian (north)	16	6	22	7	3	10	3,316	1,479	582,075	4,517	1,046	181	4,318	473	953	
Italian (south)	597	330	927	28	6	34	10,213	6,443	1,694,993	16,543	2,677	190	17,521	1,071	818	
Japanese	37	69	106	17	13	30	5,800	346	922,262	5,515	1,505	197	3,530	2,143	1,544	
Korean	2		2				26	6	1,894	36	7	7	23	14	13	
Lithuanian	1	4	5				170	58	43,014	209	102	21	230	27	75	
Magyar	2	1	3	1	1	2	450	154	72,588	493	220	44	593	79	85	
Mexican	103	607	710	341	222	563	4,723	8,714	909,091	13,586	4,198	355	8,908	467	8,764	
Pacific Islander							21		2,550	15	14	3	11	2	19	
Polish	28	18	46	1		1	624	342	145,403	824	482	53	1,033	83	243	
Portuguese	167	101	268	1	1	2	1,926	1,162	200,930	1,989	369	47	1,781	533	91	
Rumanian	2	4	6	2	2	4	203	83	29,464	254	70	19	236	28	79	
Russian	3	5	8	3		3	880	94	127,987	701	195	239	496	163	476	
Ruthenian (Russiak)		1	1				28	12	10,740	38	11	2	34	2	15	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	1		1				5,037	1,711	975,194	5,450	1,167	1,438	5,303	1,279	1,473	
Scotch	1	2	3	1	1	2	4,756	591	847,635	4,494	1,285	525	3,978	483	1,843	
Slovak							1	57	30,080	168	57	9	186	16	32	
Spanish	8	9	17	2	1	3	5,022	337	773,610	4,748	968	388	2,884	1,194	2,086	
Spanish American	3	2	5	2	2	4	3,109	66	501,384	2,539	1,104	340	1,970	641	1,372	
Syrian	7	13	20	4	5	9	533	35	243,712	537	135	18	412	66	212	
Turkish	5	3	8	1		1	93	7	23,199	91	29	4	80	12	32	
Welsh							430	32	71,192	377	109	50	394	42	100	
West Indian (except Cuban)	3	2	5	1		1	1,680	211	195,241	1,592	619	85	1,536	250	510	
Other peoples	13		13	1		1	274	48	66,553	227	127	85	104	29	189	
Total	1,132	1,483	2,615	488	284	772	111,835	33,419	17,733,684	127,299	33,939	11,168	105,042	16,859	50,505	9,363

TABLE XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age		Continuous residence in the United States						De- parted from Philip- pine Islands
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Less than 1 year	From 1 to 5 years	From 5 to 10 years	From 10 to 15 years	From 15 to 20 years	
African (black)	3,438	1,945	1,493	405	2,485	548	2,563	584	180	65	26	20
Armenian	127	81	46	13	93	21	99	11	5	2	7	3
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	904	550	354	32	664	208	516	132	61	114	39	42
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	565	431	134	23	458	84	287	81	65	88	27	17
Chinese	9,172	8,967	205	249	7,921	1,002	8,751	145	96	71	18	91
Croatian and Slovenian	2,307	1,339	961	15	149	36	80	44	14	37	15	10
Cuban	7,397	4,601	2,796	1,088	5,107	1,202	7,284	82	13	6	5	7
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3,161	2,116	1,045	11	2,72	78	247	47	19	33	9	6
Dutch and Flemish	3,164	1,986	1,178	204	2,302	658	2,076	612	205	132	74	65
East Indian	151	146	5	5	125	26	128	1	5	13	4	41
English	35,333	19,900	15,433	2,329	23,193	9,811	30,540	2,934	717	628	183	331
Finnish	924	516	408	28	776	130	266	181	181	174	73	49
French	6,567	3,485	3,082	410	4,501	1,656	5,598	619	136	98	44	72
German	7,653	4,771	2,882	353	5,274	2,026	6,133	715	234	286	99	186
Greek	1,677	1,409	268	68	1,320	289	980	210	252	136	63	36
Hebrew	898	589	309	84	627	187	742	85	25	26	6	14
Irish	3,741	1,700	2,041	117	2,810	814	2,293	471	376	313	128	160
Italian (north)	4,505	3,604	901	381	3,704	420	3,571	568	105	134	61	66
Italian (south)	12,951	10,890	2,061	890	10,263	1,858	9,132	2,330	775	389	174	151
Japanese	9,623	7,143	2,480	78	7,153	2,352	1,754	2,410	430	1,321	1,009	550
Korean	65	46	19	1	48	17	13	8	10	8	12	14
Lithuanian	308	210	98	20	211	77	186	14	21	42	20	25
Magyar	737	422	315	44	527	166	458	95	61	69	24	30
Mexican	1,694	1,188	506	175	1,318	201	1,630	43	13	7	1	—
Pacific Islander	7	5	2	—	5	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Polish	1,682	1,243	439	70	1,312	300	1,019	169	161	197	74	62
Portuguese	1,106	829	277	43	884	179	353	420	154	115	31	33
Rumanian	1,005	403	602	31	440	134	368	79	59	67	17	15
Russian	1,190	810	380	80	888	222	992	81	43	43	14	17
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	39	30	9	6	27	6	27	5	3	3	1	—
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	6,815	3,753	3,062	255	5,219	1,341	3,583	1,291	810	456	293	382
Scotch	5,412	3,065	2,347	356	3,521	1,341	4,604	515	133	84	24	32
Slovak	244	186	58	5	190	49	116	44	26	32	10	16
Spanish	4,326	3,255	1,071	304	3,233	789	3,605	396	164	80	34	47
Spanish American	3,145	2,077	1,068	357	2,288	500	3,003	96	26	7	5	8
Syrian	513	398	115	69	363	81	426	35	14	16	12	10
Turkish	80	61	19	6	56	18	66	4	3	4	2	1
Welsh	227	135	92	16	153	58	186	24	7	4	1	1
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,155	1,170	985	269	1,474	412	1,929	139	47	21	3	16
Other peoples	255	159	96	11	200	44	168	32	34	5	5	11
Total	139,956	92,514	47,442	8,895	101,494	29,567	105,779	15,752	7,683	5,326	2,647	2,769
Departed from Philippine Islands	13,209	12,178	1,031	1,187	9,672	2,350	—	—	—	—	—	13,209

TABLE XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899¹ to 1924, by races or peoples

Race or people	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total 10 years 1901-1910
African (black).....	412	714	594	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	32,504
Armenian.....	674	982	1,855	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	1,895	2,044	3,299	3,108	3,508	24,842
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,526	3,060	3,766	5,590	9,591	11,911	11,757	12,958	13,544	18,246	6,510	8,462	94,063
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	94	204	611	1,291	6,479	4,577	5,823	11,548	27,174	10,264	6,214	15,130	97,093
Chinese.....	1,638	1,250	2,432	1,631	2,192	4,327	1,971	1,485	770	1,263	1,841	1,770	19,702
Croatian and Slovenian.....	8,632	17,928	30,233	32,907	32,907	21,242	35,104	44,272	47,826	20,472	20,181	39,562	309,727
Cuban.....	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,423	2,944	4,811	7,259	5,591	5,475	3,323	3,381	3,331	40,159
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	367	675	1,736	1,004	1,736	2,036	2,639	4,508	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911	30,654
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,860	2,702	3,299	4,117	6,496	7,832	8,498	9,735	12,407	9,526	8,114	13,012	83,096
East Indian.....	15	9	20	84	83	258	145	271	1,072	1,710	3,337	1,782	5,762
English.....	10,712	13,488	14,942	14,479	28,451	41,479	50,865	45,079	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,498	387,065
Finnish.....	6,097	12,612	9,999	13,808	18,864	10,157	17,012	14,130	9,860	6,746	11,667	13,736	133,065
French.....	2,278	2,095	4,036	4,122	7,166	11,557	11,347	10,379	9,392	12,881	19,423	21,107	111,410
German.....	26,632	20,682	34,742	51,686	71,782	74,790	82,300	86,813	92,936	73,038	58,534	71,380	698,061
Greek.....	2,395	3,773	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	23,127	46,283	28,808	20,262	39,135	210,794
Hebrew.....	37,415	60,764	58,098	57,688	76,203	106,236	129,910	153,748	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,260	976,263
Irish.....	32,345	35,607	30,404	29,001	35,366	37,076	54,266	40,959	38,706	30,427	31,185	38,382	371,772
Italian (north).....	13,091	17,316	22,103	27,620	37,429	36,699	39,930	46,286	51,564	24,700	25,150	30,780	442,261
Italian (south).....	65,639	84,346	115,704	152,915	196,117	159,329	186,390	240,528	242,497	110,547	165,248	192,673	1,661,948
Japanese.....	3,395	12,628	5,249	14,455	20,041	14,382	11,021	14,243	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,798	132,706
Korean.....	22	71	47	28	564	1,907	4,929	127	39	26	11	19	7,697
Lithuanian.....	6,858	10,311	8,815	11,629	14,432	12,780	18,604	14,257	25,884	13,720	15,254	22,714	158,089
Magyar.....	5,700	13,777	13,311	23,610	27,124	23,883	46,030	44,261	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	318,674
Mexican.....	163	261	350	715	1,486	447	227	141	971	5,082	15,591	17,760	41,490
Pacific Islander.....	172	188	167	160	185	41	22	13	2	2	7	61	661
Polish.....	28,466	46,938	43,617	69,620	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,835	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,348	873,660
Portuguese.....	2,096	4,241	4,176	5,309	8,433	6,338	8,858	8,729	9,648	6,809	4,606	7,637	66,560
Rumanian.....	96	398	761	2,033	4,740	4,364	7,818	11,425	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199	82,210
Russian.....	1,774	1,200	672	1,551	3,608	3,961	3,746	5,814	17,111	10,038	17,294	17,294	80,802
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	1,400	2,832	5,288	7,533	9,843	9,592	14,473	16,257	24,081	12,161	15,088	27,907	143,143
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	23,249	32,952	40,277	55,780	79,347	61,029	62,284	58,141	53,425	32,789	34,996	52,037	630,105
Scottish.....	1,752	1,757	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	16,463	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	133,333
Slovak.....	15,838	29,343	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,940	52,368	38,221	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416	332,446
Spanish.....	996	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,652	5,590	5,332	9,405	6,636	4,039	5,837	48,944
Spanish American.....	110	97	275	496	978	1,696	1,658	1,585	1,060	1,063	4,890	5,900	10,572
Syrian.....	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,982	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,824	5,880	5,520	3,668	6,317	50,281
Turkish.....	28	184	136	165	449	1,482	2,145	2,033	1,902	2,327	1,283	1,742	12,742
Welsh.....	1,359	762	674	760	1,278	1,850	2,531	2,367	2,367	2,504	1,699	2,244	15,631
West Indian (except Cuban).....	144	78	82	137	1,497	1,942	1,548	1,476	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,134	11,347
Other peoples.....	183	73	35	147	89	668	351	1,027	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,330	10,772
Total.....	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	8,795,386

¹ Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1924, by races or peoples—Continued

Race or people	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years— 1910-1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	Total 4 years— 1921-1924	Grand total 1899-1924
African (black)	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447	5,660	4,576	7,971	5,706	5,823	8,174	66,471	9,873	5,248	7,554	12,243	34,918	135,019
Armenian	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785	932	964	1,221	221	282	2,762	31,834	10,212	2,249	2,396	2,940	17,797	76,129
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928	1,651	642	327	74	105	415	41,895	1,743	3,086	5,537	6,869	17,235	159,319
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Monte- negrin	10,222	10,057	9,087	15,084	3,506	3,146	1,134	1,570	205	1,064	54,255	7,700	1,370	1,893	2,482	13,445	165,091
Chinese	1,608	2,022	1,608	2,469	2,239	2,239	1,843	1,576	1,697	2,148	4,017	4,465	4,074	4,074	4,670	17,226	58,079
Croatian and Slovenian	18,982	24,366	42,499	37,284	1,942	791	305	1,379	23	493	126,718	11,035	3,783	4,163	4,137	23,118	485,379
Cuban	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,539	3,402	3,442	3,428	1,179	1,169	1,510	27,837	1,523	698	1,347	1,412	4,080	77,028
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herze- govinian	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149	305	114	94	15	4	63	18,336	930	307	571	295	2,103	52,135
Dutch and Flemish	13,862	10,935	14,507	12,566	6,675	6,443	5,393	2,200	2,735	12,730	88,046	12,813	3,749	5,804	7,840	30,206	205,910
East Indian	517	1,055	1,188	1,742	88	69	61	68	68	160	1,562	353	273	156	154	886	8,234
English	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746	38,662	36,168	32,246	12,980	26,888	58,366	419,526	54,627	30,429	60,524	93,939	239,519	1,067,659
Finnish	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,805	3,472	3,618	3,900	1,807	1,968	1,510	61,347	4,233	2,566	3,087	3,978	13,801	226,922
French	18,132	18,382	20,632	18,106	12,636	19,518	24,405	6,840	12,998	27,390	178,719	24,122	13,617	48,632	120,742	415,244	1,316,614
German	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871	20,729	11,555	9,682	1,992	1,837	7,338	345,683	24,168	31,218	65,543	95,627	216,556	1,500,463
Greek	37,021	31,566	38,644	45,881	15,187	26,792	25,919	2,602	813	13,998	238,423	31,828	3,821	4,177	5,252	45,078	1,000,875
Hebrew	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051	26,497	15,108	17,342	3,672	3,055	14,292	491,165	119,036	53,524	49,719	49,989	272,268	1,837,872
Irish	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898	23,503	20,636	17,462	4,657	7,910	20,784	240,041	39,056	17,191	30,386	42,364	128,997	808,765
Italian (north)	30,312	28,443	42,534	44,802	10,660	4,905	3,796	1,074	1,236	12,918	178,680	27,459	6,098	9,054	11,576	54,187	605,535
Italian (south)	159,638	135,830	231,613	251,612	46,557	33,909	35,154	5,234	2,137	84,882	986,566	195,037	35,056	39,226	47,633	316,952	3,215,451
Japanese	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,941	8,609	8,711	8,925	10,168	10,036	9,279	83,738	7,531	6,361	5,652	8,481	28,025	260,492
Korean	3	64	152	146	154	154	194	149	77	72	1,049	61	88	104	122	375	9,214
Lithuanian	17,027	14,078	24,647	21,584	2,638	599	479	135	160	422	81,769	829	1,602	1,828	1,991	7,250	263,277
Magyar	19,906	23,599	30,610	44,538	3,604	981	434	32	52	252	124,098	9,377	6,037	6,922	7,446	29,782	492,031
Mexican	18,784	22,001	10,954	13,083	10,993	17,198	16,438	17,602	28,844	51,042	206,945	29,603	18,246	62,706	87,648	198,206	447,063
Pacific Islander	12	3	11	6	6	3	10	17	6	17	88	13	7	14	12	46	1,155
Polish	71,446	85,163	174,365	125,057	9,065	4,502	3,109	608	732	2,519	474,226	21,146	6,357	13,210	19,371	60,064	1,483,374
Portuguese	7,469	9,405	13,451	9,647	4,376	12,068	10,194	2,319	1,574	15,174	85,930	18,856	1,867	2,802	3,892	27,417	186,244
Rumanian	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070	1,900	953	522	155	89	808	54,958	5,925	1,520	1,397	1,727	10,569	148,251
Russian	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,957	4,459	4,858	3,711	1,513	1,332	2,378	156,159	2,887	2,486	4,346	9,531	19,250	288,985
Ruthenian (Russniak)	17,724	21,965	30,588	36,727	2,933	1,365	1,211	49	103	258	112,923	958	698	1,168	2,356	5,180	205,478
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	45,859	31,901	38,737	36,053	24,263	19,172	19,596	8,741	8,261	16,621	248,904	25,812	16,678	37,630	40,978	121,098	956,308
Scotch	25,625	20,293	21,293	18,997	14,310	13,350	13,550	5,204	10,364	21,180	164,131	21,649	15,596	38,627	61,327	140,199	441,172
Slovak	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819	2,069	577	214	35	85	3,824	106,383	35,047	6,001	6,260	6,323	52,801	536,911
Spanish	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,909	4,224	23,594	102,954	27,448	1,879	3,525	3,664	36,516	190,521
Spanish American	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544	1,667	1,881	2,587	2,201	3,092	3,934	20,794	3,325	1,446	1,990	3,065	9,461	41,399
Syrian	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023	1,767	676	976	210	3	3,017	36,109	5,105	1,334	1,207	1,595	9,241	102,259
Turkish	918	1,336	2,015	2,693	273	216	454	24	18	140	8,087	353	40	237	355	985	22,026
Welsh	2,248	2,290	2,820	2,558	1,300	983	793	278	608	1,462	15,379	1,748	956	1,622	2,686	6,961	43,092
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,741	1,132	1,171	1,396	823	948	1,369	732	1,223	1,546	11,481	1,559	976	1,467	2,211	6,207	29,257
Other peoples	3,323	3,600	3,038	3,850	1,877	3,388	2,697	314	227	1,345	23,119	3,257	743	630	937	5,567	39,724
Total	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	5,735,811	805,228	309,556	522,919	706,896	2,314,599	17,636,083

TABLE XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1924, by countries¹

Country of last permanent residence	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total 10 years 1901-1910
Austria.....	62,491	114,847	113,390	171,989	206,011	177,156	{ 111,990 163,703	111,598	144,992	82,983	80,853	135,793	2,145,266
Hungary.....	1,101	1,196	1,579	2,577	3,450	3,976	5,302	153,540	193,460	85,526	89,338	122,944	
Belgium.....	52	108	657	851	1,761	1,325	2,043	5,099	6,396	4,162	3,092	5,402	41,685
Bulgaria.....	2,690	2,226	3,655	5,660	7,158	8,525	8,970	7,741	4,666	11,359	1,054	4,737	39,280
Denmark.....	1,694	1,739	3,150	3,117	5,578	9,406	10,168	9,386	7,243	4,054	4,395	6,984	65,255
France, including Corsica.....	17,476	18,507	21,651	28,304	40,986	46,380	40,574	37,564	9,738	8,788	6,672	7,383	73,379
Germany.....	2,333	3,771	5,910	8,104	14,040	11,343	10,515	19,489	36,580	32,309	25,540	31,288	341,498
Greece.....	77,419	100,135	135,996	178,375	230,622	193,296	221,479	273,120	285,731	128,503	183,218	215,537	2,045,877
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	1,029	1,735	2,349	2,284	3,998	4,916	4,954	4,916	6,637	3,946	4,698	7,334	
Netherlands.....	6,705	4,575	12,248	17,484	24,461	23,808	25,064	21,730	22,133	12,412	13,627	17,538	48,265
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	2,054	4,234	4,165	5,307	9,317	6,715	5,028	8,517	9,608	7,307	4,957	8,229	69,149
Rumania.....	1,606	6,439	7,155	9,310	7,196	7,087	4,437	4,576	4,384	5,228	1,590	2,145	53,008
Russia.....	60,982	90,787	85,257	107,347	136,993	143,141	184,897	215,665	258,943	156,711	120,461	186,792	1,597,306
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	385	355	592	707	2,080	3,906	2,600	1,921	5,784	3,899	2,617	3,472	
Sweden.....	12,797	18,650	22,331	30,894	46,028	27,763	26,591	23,310	20,589	12,809	14,474	23,745	249,534
Switzerland.....	1,326	1,152	2,201	2,344	3,983	5,023	4,269	3,846	3,748	3,281	2,694	3,533	34,922
Turkey in Europe.....	80	285	387	1,187	1,529	4,344	4,542	9,510	20,767	11,290	9,015	18,405	79,976
United Kingdom:													
England.....	45,123	35,730	30,561	29,138	35,310	36,142	52,945	64,709	56,637	47,031	32,809	46,706	388,017
Ireland.....	17	9	22	93	94	261	190	216	34,530	30,556	25,033	29,855	339,065
Scotland.....	4,436	3,962	5,782	6,223	7,118	5,235	6,157	6,354	19,740	13,506	12,400	20,115	120,469
Wales.....	15	93	61	36	577	2,117	5,081	1,841	2,660	2,287	1,584	2,120	17,464
Other Europe.....	8,972	17,946	13,598	22,271	20,966	26,186	23,925	22,300	40,524	28,365	12,904	23,533	171,685
Total Europe.....	297,349	424,700	493,237	619,098	814,507	767,933	974,273	1,018,365	1,199,566	691,901	654,875	926,291	8,136,016
China.....	1,660	1,247	2,459	1,649	2,209	4,309	2,166	1,544	961	1,397	1,943	1,968	20,605
Japan.....	2,844	12,635	5,269	14,270	19,968	14,264	10,331	13,833	30,226	15,803	3,111	2,720	129,797
India.....	17	9	22	93	94	261	190	216	34,530	30,556	25,033	29,855	339,065
Turkey in Asia.....	4,436	3,962	5,782	6,223	7,118	5,235	6,157	6,354	19,740	13,506	12,400	20,115	120,469
Other Asia.....	15	93	61	36	577	2,117	5,081	1,841	2,660	2,287	1,584	2,120	17,464
Total Asia.....	8,972	17,946	13,598	22,271	20,966	26,186	23,925	22,300	40,524	28,365	12,904	23,533	171,685
Africa.....	51	30	173	37	176	686	757	712	1,486	1,411	858	1,072	7,368
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	456	214	325	384	1,150	1,461	2,091	1,682	1,947	1,098	839	998	11,976
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	354	214	173	182	199	94	75	51	92	81	53	90	1,049
British North America.....	1,322	396	540	636	1,058	2,837	2,168	5,063	19,918	38,510	51,941	56,555	173,226
Central America.....	159	42	150	305	678	714	1,195	1,140	1,918	1,217	930	893	8,192
Mexico.....	161	237	347	709	528	1,009	2,637	1,997	1,406	6,067	16,251	18,691	49,642
South America.....	89	124	208	337	589	1,667	2,576	2,779	1,406	6,067	16,251	18,691	49,642
West Indies.....	2,585	4,056	3,176	4,711	8,170	10,193	16,641	13,656	16,689	11,888	11,180	11,244	107,548
Other countries.....	217	13	1	103	25	90	161	33,012	22	17	49	43	33,523
Grand total.....	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	8,795,386

¹ The Republics of Czechoslovakia, Finland, and Poland, and Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) beginning with the fiscal year 1920, and Albania, Esthonia, Latvia, Lithuania, and Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia) beginning with the fiscal year 1924, are shown separately.

Central America.....	1, 193	1, 212	1, 473	1, 622	1, 252	1, 135	2, 073	2, 220	2, 589	2, 360	17, 159
Mexico.....	19, 889	23, 238	11, 926	14, 614	12, 340	18, 425	17, 869	18, 524	29, 818	52, 361	219, 004
South America.....	3, 049	2, 989	4, 248	5, 869	3, 801	4, 286	6, 931	3, 343	3, 271	4, 112	41, 899
West Indies.....	13, 403	12, 467	12, 458	14, 451	11, 598	12, 027	15, 507	8, 879	8, 826	13, 808	123, 424
Other countries.....	39	15	23	136	31	31	77	47	46	702	1, 147
Grand total.....	878, 587	838, 172	1, 197, 892	1, 218, 480	326, 700	298, 826	295, 403	110, 618	141, 132	430, 001	5, 735, 811

Country of last permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1921-1924	Total 4 years 1921-1924
Albania.....	4, 947	5, 019	8, 103	7, 505	250	250
Austria.....	6, 166	1, 541	1, 590	2, 065	25, 574	25, 574
Belgium.....	585	297	392	550	11, 362	11, 362
Czechoslovakia.....	40, 884	12, 541	13, 840	13, 554	1, 824	1, 824
Denmark.....	6, 260	2, 709	4, 323	5, 281	80, 819	80, 819
Estonia.....	3, 795	2, 767	3, 644	3, 662	18, 773	18, 773
Finland.....	9, 552	4, 220	4, 380	6, 387	13, 868	13, 868
France, including Corsica.....	6, 803	17, 931	48, 277	75, 091	24, 339	24, 339
Germany.....	33, 431	15, 249	21, 558	24, 466	94, 704	94, 704
Great Britain, Ireland: England.....	28, 435	10, 579	15, 740	17, 111	71, 865	71, 865
Ireland.....	15, 954	9, 018	23, 019	33, 471	81, 462	81, 462
Scotland.....	1, 757	886	1, 182	1, 553	5, 378	5, 378
Wales.....	28, 502	3, 457	3, 333	4, 871	40, 163	40, 163
Greece.....	7, 702	5, 756	5, 914	5, 806	25, 178	25, 178
Hungary.....	222, 260	40, 319	46, 674	56, 246	365, 499	365, 499
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	6, 493	1, 990	3, 150	2, 369	1, 473	1, 473
Lithuania.....	7, 423	5, 292	5, 914	5, 806	25, 178	25, 178
Netherlands.....	95, 089	28, 635	26, 538	28, 806	179, 068	179, 068
Norway.....	19, 195	1, 950	2, 384	2, 769	26, 298	26, 298
Poland.....	25, 817	10, 287	11, 947	11, 142	59, 193	59, 193
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands.....	6, 398	17, 143	17, 507	12, 649	53, 697	53, 697
Rumania.....	23, 818	665	841	932	26, 256	26, 256
Russia.....						
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....						

Country of last permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1921-1924	Total 4 years 1921-1924
Sweden.....	9, 171	6, 624	17, 916	18, 310	52, 021	52, 021
Switzerland.....	7, 106	3, 398	3, 349	3, 842	17, 695	17, 695
Turkey in Europe.....	6, 391	1, 660	3, 743	1, 481	13, 275	13, 275
Yugoslavia.....	23, 536	6, 047	6, 181	5, 835	41, 599	41, 599
Other Europe.....	4, 894	405	450	328	5, 077	5, 077
Total Europe.....	652, 364	216, 385	307, 920	364, 339	1, 541, 008	1, 541, 008
China.....	4, 009	4, 406	4, 986	6, 992	20, 393	20, 393
Japan.....	7, 878	6, 716	5, 809	8, 801	29, 204	29, 204
India.....	511	360	257	183	1, 311	1, 311
Syria, Palestine, and Mesopotamia.....				2, 946	2, 946	2, 946
Turkey in Asia.....	11, 735	1, 998	2, 183	2, 820	18, 736	18, 736
Other Asia.....	901	783	470	323	2, 477	2, 477
Total Asia.....	25, 034	14, 263	13, 705	22, 065	75, 067	75, 067
Africa.....	1, 301	520	548	900	3, 269	3, 269
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	2, 191	855	711	635	4, 392	4, 392
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	90	60	48	44	242	242
Canada and Newfoundland.....	72, 317	46, 810	117, 011	200, 690	436, 828	436, 828
Central America.....	2, 254	970	1, 275	2, 000	6, 499	6, 499
Mexico.....	30, 758	19, 551	63, 768	89, 336	203, 413	203, 413
South America.....	5, 015	2, 668	4, 737	9, 270	21, 690	21, 690
West Indies.....	13, 774	7, 449	13, 181	17, 559	51, 963	51, 963
Other countries.....	130	25	15	58	228	228
Grand total.....	805, 228	309, 556	522, 919	706, 896	2, 344, 599	2, 344, 599

TABLE XIV-B.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908¹ to 1924, by races or peoples*

Race or people	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911-1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	Total 4 years 1921-1924	Grand total 17 years 1908-1924
African (black)	889	1,104	926	913	1,288	1,671	1,805	1,644	1,684	1,497	1,291	976	1,275	14,044	1,807	2,183	1,525	1,449	6,964	23,927
Armenian	234	561	521	999	718	676	1,250	444	659	133	1,238	11	584	6,712	605	253	69	60	987	9,015
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,051	746	943	1,208	1,149	871	1,011	219	42	59	455	412	259	5,685	564	4,246	1,716	1,287	7,813	16,238
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	5,965	2,422	2,720	6,472	7,349	13,525	5,780	2,354	290	325	918	3,241	23,844	64,098	9,940	5,877	1,864	1,544	19,225	94,430
Chinese	3,898	3,397	2,383	2,716	2,549	2,059	1,959	1,959	2,148	1,799	2,230	2,062	2,961	22,742	5,253	3,788	3,736	18,923	51,343	
Croatian and Slovenian	28,589	9,014	7,133	13,735	13,963	10,209	14,440	2,381	76	24	31	154	7,481	62,494	3,306	3,997	233	381	7,917	115,147
Cuban	2,089	1,243	1,556	2,234	1,963	1,264	947	2,536	1,454	2,395	1,141	898	1,598	16,430	1,059	909	751	961	3,680	24,998
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,046	515	432	935	927	849	878	105	4	6	13	2	1,533	5,252	909	549	201	183	1,842	9,087
Dutch and Flemish	1,198	903	1,192	1,689	1,816	2,145	2,252	2,340	742	742	698	1,356	5,016	15,796	2,405	2,157	2,252	990	8,804	25,893
East Indian	1,124	48	80	75	164	143	162	91	136	136	154	106	162	1,406	1,327	218	113	149	617	2,275
English	5,320	5,061	6,508	9,432	10,341	10,794	11,187	10,372	7,826	6,316	12,810	9,406	11,659	100,143	11,622	9,668	7,979	6,505	35,774	152,806
Finnish	3,463	1,627	1,276	4,219	4,148	3,053	2,911	845	2,597	1,256	1,596	407	1,447	20,545	2,480	1,251	445	411	4,590	31,301
French	3,063	2,862	4,029	3,400	4,189	4,019	2,930	5,799	2,297	2,829	5,427	5,472	7,026	43,388	3,856	3,464	1,896	1,305	10,301	63,846
German	14,418	13,541	13,303	15,243	15,026	11,871	11,977	2,749	4,873	2,082	2,953	15,362	20,319	122,816	13,470	7,649	3,060	7,335	31,514	176,182
Greek	6,763	6,275	8,814	11,134	13,323	31,556	11,266	9,767	4,853	2,082	2,952	15,362	20,319	122,816	13,470	7,649	3,060	7,335	31,514	176,182
Hebrew	7,702	6,105	5,689	6,401	7,418	6,997	6,826	1,524	1,999	329	687	373	338	30,812	433	830	413	200	1,986	52,294
Hungarian	2,441	2,059	2,472	3,300	4,086	4,458	4,689	2,948	1,851	1,736	3,071	1,934	4,635	32,708	2,535	2,485	1,511	1,581	8,112	47,792
Italian (north)	19,507	16,658	13,431	14,209	13,006	10,995	12,663	7,539	4,020	3,478	1,041	1,195	8,159	76,305	11,447	7,448	2,538	2,704	24,137	150,038
Italian (south)	147,828	69,781	41,772	62,009	96,881	79,057	72,767	89,969	68,981	10,016	8,135	36,980	80,955	605,570	37,032	46,562	21,029	363,124	986	990,117
Japanese	5,323	3,903	4,377	3,351	1,501	733	794	825	780	722	1,558	2,127	4,238	16,629	4,352	3,814	2,120	13,669	43,901	103,901
Korean	188	114	137	41	55	44	43	47	29	45	77	23	14	14	307	50	55	27	165	1,022
Lithuanian	3,388	1,990	1,812	2,430	4,141	3,276	5,522	988	28	38	45	6	719	17,193	4,507	4,606	1,109	381	10,603	34,986
Magyar	29,276	11,507	10,533	18,975	17,575	11,496	14,254	2,262	394	123	41	10	16,619	79,749	12,457	4,758	1,039	587	18,841	149,966
Mexican	173	158	210	319	1,670	1,670	573	559	759	25,084	17,793	6,412	5,519	5,770	5,519	5,770	2,479	1,878	15,646	70,591
Pacific Islander	4	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	6	2	3	34	1	5	6	1	13	59
Polish	46,727	19,290	16,884	31,952	37,764	24,107	35,028	7,912	358	119	1,035	153	18,392	156,890	42,207	31,004	5,278	2,590	81,079	320,800
Portuguese	898	816	906	1,388	1,747	1,583	1,848	2,526	2,185	1,313	2,016	3,525	4,859	22,940	5,144	6,052	2,721	3,465	17,382	42,992
Rumanian	5,264	1,352	1,854	5,230	5,524	3,837	3,837	899	4,136	61	61	60	21,490	40,756	6,049	4,219	1,098	1,055	15,905	64,211
Russian	7,507	5,125	5,682	8,439	9,744	10,548	17,491	11,256	4,716	6,393	4,926	1,717	1,151	76,381	11,085	2,891	1,611	734	16,321	111,016
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	3,310	1,672	1,719	3,838	5,521	5,327	5,049	860	17	25	25	2	693	21,353	465	448	29	52	994	29,048
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	5,801	7,257	5,032	8,036	10,380	9,291	8,073	3,473	3,954	4,550	4,665	4,865	8,246	65,533	6,944	4,417	2,936	2,662	16,959	100,582
Scotch	1,596	1,618	1,992	3,456	4,118	3,923	3,923	2,714	2,096	1,618	3,307	1,687	2,577	28,578	2,027	1,659	1,129	1,281	6,096	39,881
Slovak	23,573	8,894	9,259	15,561	12,626	9,854	11,786	1,398	74	34	453	1,150	11,568	38,960	17,625	3,451	3,397	21,938	128,068	
Spanish	1,977	1,834	2,323	2,518	2,569	3,181	3,214	3,147	2,792	3,524	4,182	7,489	5,144	34,904	4,661	7,838	3,193	3,674	19,096	64,760
Spanish American	333	305	387	374	443	542	560	560	516	612	736	799	1,126	6,065	1,536	1,791	1,071	906	5,304	12,394
Syrian	1,700	1,204	1,077	1,173	972	797	1,200	433	120	110	160	132	1,652	6,749	1,599	1,396	1,971	459	4,085	14,815
Turkish	1,276	725	1,058	1,633	1,366	1,297	1,890	208	41	54	58	275	1,340	7,162	713	272	124	297	1,406	11,627

Welsh.....	163	171	195	255	301	298	395	253	214	130	263	156	195	2,460	167	154	66	77	464	3,453
West Indian (except Cuban).....	375	394	388	344	530	584	677	480	603	520	426	336	626	5,126	656	820	716	600	2,792	9,075
Other peoples.....	630	1,874	806	862	1,113	1,118	1,470	511	769	504	1,001	235	1,802	9,385	1,457	1,148	308	422	3,335	16,030
Not specified.....	---	11,873	20,644	25,540	15,201	19,838	17,819	16,888	10,744	9,098	---	---	---	115,128	---	---	---	---	---	147,645
Total.....	395,073	225,802	202,436	295,666	333,262	308,190	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	2,146,994	247,718	108,712	81,450	76,789	604,669	3,574,974

¹ Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE XIV-C.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, by countries*¹

Country of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911-1920
Austria.....	64,607	27,782	26,424	45,160	46,137	28,760	35,013	6,776	230	126	5	201	2,274	164,682
Hungary.....	65,590	21,631	20,866	41,182	42,423	29,904	39,987	5,059	592	112	1	100	14,233	173,883
Belgium.....	853	431	655	1,017	1,103	803	1,149	3,333	24	15	41	634	3,846	6,965
Bulgaria.....	3,280	1,594	1,566	3,154	3,577	9,664	2,553	1,964	230	191	700	2,891	3,587	28,531
Czechoslovakia.....													11,147	11,147
Denmark.....	689	460	433	469	695	608	629	412	513	489	304	599	1,477	6,165
Finland.....													1,473	1,473
France, including Corsica.....	3,107	2,817	4,025	3,148	3,473	3,430	2,927	5,751	2,231	2,064	3,176	3,792	4,477	34,469
Germany.....	6,770	4,905	6,216	5,785	5,759	4,759	5,136	1,419	439	315	28	26	3,069	27,018
Greece.....	6,131	5,606	8,144	9,376	11,461	30,603	11,124	9,775	4,829	2,034	2,986	15,482	20,314	117,984
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	166,733	83,300	52,323	72,640	103,388	88,021	84,351	96,903	72,507	12,542	8,645	38,245	88,909	671,151
Netherlands.....	330	308	463	461	564	599	690	612	351	227	139	596	1,017	5,256
Norway.....	2,275	1,328	1,028	1,400	2,310	1,710	2,797	1,211	1,359	1,633	1,730	1,952	3,022	19,124
Poland.....													18,190	18,190
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	1,056	1,025	1,082	1,459	1,916	1,965	2,055	2,661	2,306	1,353	1,976	3,447	4,728	23,956
Rumania.....	1,267	434	445	669	550	319	348	244	49	16	7	39	21,506	23,747
Russia.....	37,777	19,707	17,302	27,053	34,681	26,923	47,451	18,297	5,259	5,947	4,983	1,868	1,933	174,395
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	1,116	1,079	1,463	1,396	1,581	2,029	2,254	3,042	1,816	2,491	3,250	6,280	3,841	27,930
Sweden.....	2,574	1,159	1,006	1,615	2,490	1,989	2,240	953	1,412	969	1,169	1,738	3,109	17,684
Switzerland.....	684	658	759	667	510	449	432	349	201	159	1,172	4,403	1,103	4,445
Turkey in Europe.....	3,084	1,267	1,988	4,688	5,926	4,809	2,528	164	18	24	24	47	1,812	20,040
United Kingdom:														
England.....	5,019	3,076	4,554	5,441	6,700	5,969	7,275	7,715	5,130	2,798	1,239	4,482	8,099	54,848
Ireland.....	2,023	1,754	1,984	3,082	2,804	3,632	2,218	2,218	1,304	1,027	280	988	3,735	21,144
Scotland.....	1,499	743	1,099	1,528	2,195	2,179	2,464	1,847	1,332	678	141	569	1,488	14,421
Wales.....	87	51	84	145	185	157	234	169	118	69	24	54	141	1,256
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....														
Other Europe.....	5	6	16	10	22	16	26	80	49	88	480	98	1,429	28,474
Total Europe.....	376,556	180,747	153,755	230,704	285,724	248,559	257,295	167,954	102,409	35,367	31,500	84,531	256,433	1,700,476

¹ See footnote Table XIV-A.

TABLE XIV-C.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, by countries—Continued*

Country of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911-1920
China.....	3,923	3,411	2,371	2,762	2,609	2,303	2,112	2,011	2,203	1,871	2,352	2,199	3,102	23,524
Japan.....	3,431	3,819	4,366	3,354	1,485	731	756	840	770	750	1,583	2,195	4,249	16,713
India.....	128	48	69	92	182	240	164	179	123	176	229	161	1,189	1,735
Turkey in Asia.....	1,847	1,650	1,548	1,905	1,551	1,313	2,243	593	14	8	5	26	1,731	9,889
Other Asia.....	221	205	160	59	104	103	167	214	867	356	212	79	1,170	2,331
Total Asia.....	9,550	9,133	8,514	8,172	5,931	4,690	5,442	3,837	3,977	3,161	4,381	4,660	9,441	53,692
Africa.....	133	140	215	275	266	209	196	85	93	108	100	74	121	1,527
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	241	442	345	474	645	645	745	608	445	382	36	362	490	4,832
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	33	38	31	30	43	29	30	17	10	19	418	19	29	660
British North America.....	2,629	30,478	34,194	49,373	33,506	46,981	31,818	23,225	15,712	18,994	27,170	10,726	7,668	265,173
Central America.....	505	302	390	347	328	482	437	436	495	530	489	413	602	4,559
Mexico.....	295	289	363	463	605	991	1,724	651	532	812	25,515	18,000	6,606	55,890
South America.....	880	925	1,073	1,183	1,319	1,367	1,376	988	997	993	1,071	914	1,398	11,606
West Indies.....	4,247	3,306	3,519	4,584	4,864	4,223	4,237	6,243	5,039	5,891	3,806	3,806	5,502	48,300
Other countries.....	4	2	37	61	31	14	38	30	36	4	14	17	25	48,270
Grand total.....	395,073	225,802	202,436	295,666	333,262	308,190	308,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	2,146,994

Country of intended future permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	Total 4 years 1921-1924	Country of intended future permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	Total 4 years 1921-1924
Albania.....	1,399	579	247	284	284	Sweden.....	2,913	1,903	1,179	830	6,825
Austria.....	1,430	1,203	672	217	2,442	Switzerland.....	900	886	546	390	2,722
Belgium.....	2,923	660	233	517	3,822	Turkey in Europe.....	405	201	125	128	859
Bulgaria.....	15,452	7,846	2,074	1,568	3,972	Yugoslavia.....	13,034	9,733	2,064	1,991	26,822
Czechoslovakia.....	922	690	511	510	2,633	Other Europe.....	827	703	179	28	1,737
Denmark.....						Total Europe.....	215,245	166,297	61,656	58,988	502,186
Estonia.....	2,386	1,179	396	360	4,321	China.....	5,451	6,362	3,715	3,847	19,375
Finland.....	3,026	2,557	1,507	1,249	8,339	Japan.....	4,375	4,368	2,809	2,155	13,767
France, including Corsica.....	5,263	4,362	1,529	1,178	12,332	India.....	281	267	146	161	855
Germany.....						Syria, Palestine, and Mesopotamia.....					
Great Britain, Ireland:	7,839	6,434	5,505	4,361	24,139	Turkey in Asia.....	2,534	1,731	773	211	492
England.....	1,905	2,182	1,368	1,282	6,737	Other Asia.....	246	86	90	77	5,249
Ireland.....	1,187	915	705	827	3,634	Total Asia.....	12,887	12,814	7,593	6,943	40,237
Scotland.....	180	60	34	60	334	Africa.....	197	133	113	108	551
Wales.....	13,423	7,506	2,988	7,250	31,167	Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	742	645	442	485	2,314
Greece.....	12,153	4,307	895	522	17,877	Pacific Islands (not specified).....	50	34	22	34	140
Hungary.....	48,192	53,651	23,329	22,904	148,076	Canada and Newfoundland.....	5,456	4,480	2,775	2,601	15,312
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....				67	67	Central America.....	5,703	955	550	567	2,775
Latvia.....				335	335	Mexico.....	5,705	6,285	2,660	1,926	16,576
Lithuania.....	849	860	482	345	2,536	South America.....	1,647	1,787	1,447	1,052	5,933
Netherlands.....	2,406	1,427	946	955	5,734	West Indies.....	5,050	5,252	4,183	4,081	18,566
Norway.....	42,572	33,581	5,439	2,594	84,186	Other countries.....	36	30	9	4	79
Poland.....				3,357	17,021	Grand total.....	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	604,669
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands.....	5,167	5,877	2,620	1,096	15,357						
Rumania.....	9,297	3,795	1,169	1,572	24,642						
Russia.....	15,229	6,407	2,434	2,967	16,283						
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	3,966	6,793	2,557	2,967							

TABLE XV.—*Total immigration, 1820 to 1924*

Period	Number	Period	Number
Year ended Sept. 30—		Year ended June 30—	
1820.....	8,385	1871.....	321,350
1821.....	9,127	1872.....	404,806
1822.....	6,911	1873.....	459,803
1823.....	6,354	1874.....	313,339
1824.....	7,912	1875.....	227,498
1825.....	10,199	1876.....	169,986
1826.....	10,837	1877.....	141,857
1827.....	18,875	1878.....	138,469
1828.....	27,382	1879.....	177,826
1829.....	22,520	1880.....	457,257
1830.....	23,322	Total 10 years, 1871-1880.....	2,812,191
Total 10 years, 1821-1830.....	143,439	1881.....	669,431
1831.....	22,633	1882.....	788,992
Oct. 1, 1831, to Dec. 31, 1832.....	60,482	1883.....	603,322
Year ended Dec. 31—		1884.....	518,592
1833.....	58,640	1885.....	395,346
1834.....	65,365	1886.....	334,203
1835.....	45,374	1887.....	490,109
1836.....	76,242	1888.....	546,889
1837.....	79,340	1889.....	444,427
1838.....	38,914	1890.....	455,302
1839.....	68,069	Total 10 years, 1881-1890.....	5,246,613
1840.....	84,066	1891.....	560,319
Total 10 years, 1831-1840.....	599,125	1892.....	579,663
1841.....	80,289	1893.....	439,730
1842.....	104,565	1894.....	285,631
Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1843.....	52,496	1895.....	258,536
Year ended Sept. 30—		1896.....	343,267
1844.....	78,615	1897.....	230,832
1845.....	114,371	1898.....	229,299
1846.....	154,416	1899.....	311,715
1847.....	234,968	1900.....	448,572
1848.....	226,527	Total 10 years, 1891-1900.....	3,687,564
1849.....	297,024	1901.....	487,918
1850.....	310,004	1902.....	648,743
Total 10 years, 1841-1850.....	1,653,275	1903.....	857,046
Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1850.....	59,976	1904.....	812,870
Year ended Dec. 31—		1905.....	1,026,499
1851.....	379,466	1906.....	1,100,735
1852.....	371,603	1907.....	1,285,349
1853.....	368,645	1908.....	782,870
1854.....	427,833	1909.....	751,786
1855.....	200,877	1910.....	1,041,570
1856.....	195,857	Total 10 years, 1901-1910.....	8,795,386
Jan. 1 to June 30, 1857.....	112,123	1911.....	878,587
Year ended June 30—		1912.....	838,172
1858.....	191,942	1913.....	1,197,892
1859.....	129,571	1914.....	1,218,480
1860.....	133,143	1915.....	326,700
Total 10 years, 1851-1860.....	2,571,036	1916.....	298,826
1861.....	142,877	1917.....	295,403
1862.....	72,183	1918.....	110,618
1863.....	132,925	1919.....	141,132
1864.....	191,114	1920.....	430,001
1865.....	180,339	Total 10 years, 1911-1920.....	5,735,811
1866.....	332,577	1921.....	805,228
1867.....	303,104	1922.....	309,556
1868.....	282,189	1923.....	522,919
1869.....	352,768	1924.....	706,896
1870.....	387,203	Total 4 years, 1921-1924.....	2,344,599
Total 10 years, 1861-1870.....	2,377,279	Grand total.....	35,974,703

TABLE XV-A.—*Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924*

Period	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
1908-----	782, 870	141, 825	924, 695	395, 073	319, 755	714, 828	209, 867
1909-----	751, 786	192, 449	944, 235	225, 802	174, 590	400, 392	543, 843
1910-----	1, 041, 570	156, 467	1, 198, 037	202, 436	177, 982	380, 418	817, 619
1911-----	878, 587	151, 713	1, 030, 300	295, 666	222, 549	518, 215	512, 085
1912-----	838, 172	178, 983	1, 017, 155	333, 262	282, 030	615, 292	401, 863
1913-----	1, 197, 892	229, 335	1, 427, 227	308, 190	303, 734	611, 924	815, 303
1914-----	1, 218, 480	184, 601	1, 403, 081	303, 338	330, 467	633, 805	769, 276
1915-----	326, 700	107, 544	434, 244	204, 074	180, 100	384, 174	50, 070
1916-----	298, 826	67, 922	366, 748	129, 765	111, 042	240, 807	125, 941
1917-----	295, 403	67, 474	362, 877	66, 277	80, 102	146, 379	216, 498
1918-----	110, 618	101, 235	211, 853	94, 585	98, 683	193, 268	18, 585
1919-----	141, 132	95, 889	237, 021	123, 522	92, 709	216, 231	20, 790
1920-----	430, 001	191, 575	621, 576	288, 315	139, 747	428, 062	193, 514
Total 10 years, 1911-1920-----	5, 735, 811	1, 376, 271	7, 112, 082	2, 146, 994	1, 841, 163	3, 988, 157	3, 123, 925
1921-----	805, 228	172, 935	978, 163	247, 718	178, 313	426, 031	552, 132
1922-----	309, 556	122, 949	432, 505	198, 712	146, 672	345, 384	87, 121
1923-----	522, 919	150, 487	673, 406	81, 450	119, 136	200, 586	472, 820
1924-----	706, 896	172, 406	879, 302	76, 789	139, 956	216, 745	662, 557
Total 4 years, 1921-1924-----	2, 344, 599	618, 777	2, 963, 376	604, 669	584, 077	1, 188, 746	1, 774, 630
Grand total-----	10, 656, 636	2, 485, 789	13, 142, 425	3, 574, 974	3, 097, 567	6, 672, 541	6, 469, 884

TABLE XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes

Race or people	Idiots	Imbeciles	Feeble-minded	Insane, or have been insane	Epileptics	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases			Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or non-contagious tuberculosis	Chronically alcoholic holism	Likely to become a public charge	Professional beggars	Vagrants	Contract laborers	Assisted aliens
								Tuberculosis (contagious)	Tuberculosis (non-contagious)	Favus	Others						
African (black)			3	1	1		1	3	1		25	50	134			13	1
Armenian			1					4	39		3	2	27				2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)									3		1	3	27			3	4
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin									3		3	3	43				5
Chinese								1	3		184	3	77				2
Croatian and Slovenian			1	1				1	3		2	7	39			1	
Cuban									3		3	2	14			1	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian								1	1		4	5	110			22	7
Dutch and Flemish				4			1		1								1
East Indian	1	2	16	8	6	20	10	9	3		10	65	1,161	3		338	31
English						3		2	1		64	3	64				4
French	2	13	12	1	1	7	2	7	14		9	81	896	1		281	41
German		6	5	4	2	1	5	8	36		44	56	402			48	58
Greek							1	2	8		4	3	45			5	3
Hebrew	4	12	3			1	7	3	53		11	59	381			27	31
Irish			10	10		11	4	4	2		7	30	604			95	37
Italian (north)								3	9		4	12	71			9	4
Italian (south)			3	3	2		3	11	69		45	61	213			8	3
Japanese							3	3		1	113	3	35			1	
Korean																	
Lithuanian	1	1		1				4			1		51			3	1

TABLE XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes—Continued

Race or people	Stow- ways	Ac- com- pany- ing aliens (under section 18)	Under 16 years of age unac- companied by parent	Crim- inals	Polyga- mists	An- arch- ists, or aliens enter- ing, or at- taining, or al- lied with an or- gan- ization advo- cating anarch- istic beliefs	Prosti- tutes and aliens coming for any im- moral pur- pose	Aliens who are sup- ported by or re- ceive prosti- tutes or females for any immoral pur- tution	Aliens who procure or at- tempt to bring in prosti- tutes or females for any immoral pur- tution	Had been de- ported within 1 year	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Geo- graph- ically ex- cluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and adjacent thereto described in sec- tion 3)	Under pass- port pro- vision, section 3	Under pro- visions Chi- nese- exclu- sion act	Under last pro- viso section 23	With- out proper pass- port under State 19, Depart- ment regula- tions	Ex- ceeded quota, act of May 1921, as ex- tended	Total de- barred	De- barred from Philip- pine Islands
African (black)	347	9	16	8	2		6		3	1	53				4	16	38	736	
Armenian	3	6	2	3							8				13	8	239	360	
Bohemian and Mora- vian (Czech)	5	2		3			1			1	5				2	12	15	87	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	17										14				4	12	48	160	
Chinese	56		1	4							9			509				1,051	692
Croatian and Slovenian	18	2		1						3	3				1	26	24	146	
Cuban	17	1		5			1											101	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	12		1							1	1				2	2	2	22	
Dutch and Flemish	30	2	1	5			3		1	3	13				1	37	199	450	
East Indian	2									10	100				7	134	2,550	4,770	22
English	89	16	35	58			29		26	2	1				2	45	75	252	1
Finnish	14										385				2	22	45	1,998	
French	20	4	22	43			16		9	5	29				29	91	362	1,887	13
German	634	8	10	31			7		6	5	8				12	12	281	2,450	
Greek	49		2						2		57				19	80	884	1,754	
Hebrew	55	14	18	18			2		5	5	86				106	76	1,090	2,213	
Irish	28	7	8	53			10		1		17				12	48	1,138	4,430	
Italian (north)	56			5			3				80					279	792	1,948	
Italian (south)	311	2	1	12					1							2			0
Japanese	17			5			1				8								
Korean	1																		
Lithuanian	4																		
Lithuanian	1																		
Magyar	15	1	1	1							13				4	12	19	117	
Mexican	21			4							7				5	17	22	129	
Pacific Islander	7	130	127	126			68	1	70		584				3	1		3,523	
Polish	30	3		12						1	49				26	45	75	483	

Portuguese	57	1							9	1				3		4	192	291
Rumanian	4	4							12					2		17	20	123
Russian	38	3							25					3		39	149	417
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	1	6							34							24	29	293
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	76	1							5					5		285	330	1,217
Scotch	29	67							37					6		90	1,802	2,983
Slovak	3	1							10							25	48	220
Spanish	258	19							8					48		8	239	716
Spanish American	76	1							4					1		3	1	154
Syrian	4	7							19					30		2	123	235
Turkish	1								7							1	5	14
Welsh	2	4							1					3		7	116	203
West Indian (except Cuban)	14	1							3							1	38	95
Other peoples	15	1							4					1		1	35	
Total	2,436	251	267	546	2	2	163	1	1,708	20	8	509		322	1,554	10,114	30,284	759
Debarred from Philippine Islands										34	6	602						759

TABLE XVI-A.—*Aliens debarred and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1924, by causes*

Year ended June 30—	Debarred from entering																As- sisted aliens				
	Immigra- tion	Idiots	Imbe- ciles	Fee- ble- minded	In- san- e per- sons	Epi- lep- tics	Con- sti- tutional psy- cho- pathic inferi- ority	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbe- ciles, feeble- minded, epileptics, or insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Tuber- culosis (non- con- ta- gious)	Load- ing some- times dan- gerous con- ta- gious dis- eases	Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous diseases or noncon- tagious tuberculosis	Chronic alco- holism	Per- sons or likely to be- come public charges	Pro- fes- sional beg- gars	Va- grants of ad- vise- ments	Com- ing in con- se- quence of ad- vise- ments		Had been de- ported within one year	Geo- graphi- cally excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec- tion 3)	Con- tract labor- ers	
1892	579,663	4	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	1,002	—	—	—	—	—	932	23
1893	439,730	3	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	81	—	—	—	431	—	—	—	—	—	518	—
1894	255,631	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	802	—	—	—	—	—	553	—
1895	258,536	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,714	—	—	—	—	—	694	1
1896	343,267	1	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2,010	—	—	—	—	—	776	—
1897	230,832	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,277	—	—	—	—	—	328	3
1898	228,299	1	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	258	—	—	—	2,261	—	—	—	—	—	417	79
1899	311,715	1	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	348	—	—	—	2,589	—	—	—	—	—	741	82
1900	448,572	1	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	343	—	—	—	2,974	—	—	—	—	—	833	2
1901	437,918	6	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	309	—	—	—	2,798	—	—	—	—	—	327	50
1902	643,743	7	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	709	—	—	—	3,944	—	—	—	—	—	275	—
1903	857,046	23	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	1,773	—	—	—	5,812	—	—	—	—	—	1,086	9
1904	812,870	16	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	1,560	—	—	—	4,798	—	—	—	—	—	1,501	38
1905	1,026,499	38	—	—	92	—	—	—	—	2,193	—	—	—	7,089	—	—	—	—	—	1,164	19
1906	1,100,735	92	—	—	139	—	—	—	—	2,273	—	—	—	7,089	—	—	—	—	—	2,314	—
1907	1,285,349	29	—	—	189	—	—	—	—	3,822	—	—	—	6,866	—	—	—	—	—	1,434	—
1908	782,870	20	45	121	159	25	—	—	6	2,900	—	—	—	3,710	31	—	—	—	—	1,932	54
1909	751,786	18	42	121	141	26	—	—	8	2,352	—	—	—	4,402	56	—	—	—	—	1,172	34
1910	570,750	16	40	125	169	29	—	—	5	3,123	—	—	—	15,918	9	—	—	—	—	1,786	34
1911	878,587	12	26	126	111	33	—	—	15	2,831	—	—	—	12,039	9	—	—	—	—	1,336	116
1912	838,172	10	44	110	105	28	—	—	15	1,733	—	—	—	8,160	22	—	—	—	—	1,333	94
1913	1,197,882	18	54	483	175	23	—	—	2	2,562	—	—	—	7,946	10	—	—	—	—	1,624	129
1914	1,218,480	14	68	995	172	25	—	—	4	3,253	—	—	—	15,756	38	—	—	—	—	2,793	330
1915	1,197,700	6	27	302	98	30	—	29	4	1,701	926	—	—	15,557	29	—	—	—	—	2,722	698
1916	298,826	5	17	224	123	28	—	46	3	1,163	1,657	—	—	10,392	35	—	—	—	—	2,080	521
1917	295,403	9	19	224	112	34	3	55	3	1,495	1,679	—	—	7,881	12	—	—	—	—	1,116	250
1918	110,618	4	5	19	64	31	20	10	17	469	305	—	—	2,825	9	2	1	31	19	474	92
1919	141,132	1	7	29	48	19	37	9	3	385	334	—	—	4,002	3	—	—	9	19	774	96
1920	430,001	9	20	49	56	27	38	9	11	541	353	—	—	5,308	7	—	—	20	27	1,164	108
1921	805,228	10	31	63	93	11	39	15	4	856	620	—	—	3,875	25	—	—	21	12	993	136
1922	309,556	7	35	70	82	12	31	22	14	672	573	—	—	3,581	2	4	—	24	22	809	161
1923	522,919	10	17	74	72	15	55	22	9	955	646	—	—	8,242	3	—	—	69	21	1,409	206
1924	706,896	4	21	80	65	20	69	41	5	1,486	706	—	—	8,134	1	—	—	40	20	1,219	325

Debarred from entering—Continued																	Deported after entry				
Year ended June 30—	Stow-aways	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent	Criminals	Polygamists	Anarchists	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Supported by proceeds of prostitution	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for immoral purpose	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under passport provision, section 3	Under provisions Chinese exclusion law	Under last provision section 23	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Total debarred	Under immigration law	By immigration officers	By United States marshals	Under Chinese exclusion law
1892	—	—	—	26	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2, 164	637	—	—	—
1893	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1, 053	577	—	—	—
1894	—	—	—	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1, 389	417	—	—	—
1895	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2, 419	177	—	—	82
1896	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2, 799	238	—	—	120
1897	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1, 617	263	—	—	227
1898	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3, 030	199	—	—	220
1899	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3, 798	263	—	—	192
1900	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4, 246	256	—	—	288
1901	—	—	—	7	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3, 516	363	—	—	440
1902	—	—	—	9	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4, 974	465	—	—	519
1903	—	—	—	35	—	—	9	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8, 769	547	—	—	704
1904	—	—	—	44	—	3	24	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7, 994	779	—	—	783
1905	—	180	—	205	—	5	30	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11, 879	845	—	—	647
1906	—	134	—	341	—	10	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12, 432	676	—	—	319
1907	—	168	88	273	—	6	124	—	43	—	60	160	190	—	—	—	13, 064	995	—	—	336
1908	—	206	138	580	—	24	—	—	181	—	272	190	190	—	—	—	10, 902	2, 069	—	—	477
1909	—	315	296	549	—	5	316	—	179	—	81	413	819	—	—	—	10, 411	2, 124	—	—	665
1910	—	359	349	644	—	57	253	—	141	—	59	413	819	—	—	—	20, 270	2, 695	—	—	825
1911	—	226	395	592	—	38	263	—	192	—	27	605	605	—	—	—	22, 349	2, 788	—	—	522
1912	—	357	492	808	—	40	367	—	253	—	50	333	333	—	—	—	16, 057	2, 456	—	—	397
1913	—	508	718	755	—	31	380	—	254	—	48	322	322	—	—	—	19, 938	3, 461	—	—	165
1914	—	341	539	276	—	18	291	—	192	—	92	218	218	—	—	—	33, 041	4, 610	—	—	131
1915	—	478	643	245	—	2	439	—	307	—	86	279	279	—	—	—	24, 111	2, 435	129	—	119
1916	—	563	601	257	—	2	510	—	371	—	391	377	377	—	—	—	18, 867	2, 590	191	—	104
1917	38	133	205	160	—	4	161	—	88	—	53	261	261	—	—	—	16, 028	1, 771	82	—	69
1918	161	131	207	261	—	2	86	—	46	—	50	40	40	—	—	—	7, 297	1, 551	18	—	51
1919	464	186	291	355	—	2	111	—	1, 455	—	56	101	101	—	—	—	49	3, 021	47	—	35
1920	1, 241	158	291	178	—	1	10	—	1, 639	—	88	80	80	—	—	—	11, 795	2, 751	11	—	15
1921	2, 291	100	200	146	—	16	81	—	61	—	88	6	6	—	—	—	13, 779	4, 483	34	—	25
1922	1, 483	198	262	364	—	2	113	—	94	—	12	321	321	—	—	—	20, 619	3, 546	62	—	21
1923	—	—	—	—	—	1	180	—	146	—	8	509	509	—	—	—	30, 284	6, 237	115	—	20
1924	2, 436	251	267	546	—	2	163	—	149	—	8	—	—	10, 114	1, 554	—	—	—	172	—	24

TABLE XVI-B.—Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by causes

Causes		Canadian border	Mexican border	Total	Causes		Canadian border	Mexican border	Total
Idiots.....		2	1	3	Anarchists.....				
Imbeciles.....		1	1	2	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.....			1	1
Feeble-minded.....		15		15	Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution.....		56	24	80
Insane persons.....		16	6	22	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose.....			2	2
Epileptics.....		12	1	13	Had been deported within one year.....		30	19	49
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....		34	1	35	Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....		1,433	176	1,609
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect.....		185	95	280	Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3).....				
Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.....		67	119	186	Under passport provision, sec. 3.....		7	1	7
Paupers or likely to become public charges.....		2,844	710	3,554	Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921.....		3	7	4
Professional beggars.....			1	1	Without proper passport, under State Department regulations.....		809	54	863
Contract laborers.....		312	36	348	Total.....		7,174	1,413	8,587
Assisted aliens.....		176	2	178					
Coming in consequence of advertisements.....		1		1					
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....			88	117					
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....		29	17	46					
Criminals.....		62	51	113					
Polygamists.....		103		154					
		2		2					

TABLE XVII.—*Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes*

Race or people	Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry																															
	Members of excluded classes at time of entry																															
	Imbeciles	Feeble-minded	Insane or have been insane	Epileptics	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases			Likely to become a public charge	Professional beggars	Stowaways	Assisted aliens	Accompanying aliens	Excess quota under percentum limit act of 1921, as extended	Under narcotic act	Without proper passport, under State Department regulations	Under last proviso of sec. 23	Contract laborers	Under 16 years of age at time of entry, unaccompanied by parents	Criminals	Polgamists	Anarchists	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution	Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purpose	Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation	Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3)	Under passport provision of sec. 3	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Total members of excluded classes at time of entry		
African (black)				6				54		1	1			8		1	3			2			1			2				8	77	
Armenian								2								1							1							1	19	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)				1				5						1		2	1									2					1	13
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin					1			5						8		2	10			2											7	35
Chinese				1				42			1			7		5	16			1						2		1			5	65
Croatian and Slovenian				1				25							12		2														4	63
Cuban				1				10								2			1												4	14
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian													1				9			2												5
Dutch and Flemish		1		1	1			36						14			4		1	2											2	74
East Indian								4																							2	59
English								106						23					3	35											2	386
Finnish								1																							4	35
French								10						1																		12
German	2	1		1	5			204			3	1						5	8													34
Greek								133			1	2		11		14	19	2	7													326
Hebrew								37						52		4	14		3													125
Irish								57						9		15	10		2													3
Italian								114						24		28		2														203

TABLE XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes—Continued

Race or people	Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry										Deportation compulsory without time limit										
	Public charges from following causes existing prior to entry										Entered without inspection, or at time or place not designated by immigration officials. Deportation required within 3 years	Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution	Imports or attempts to import, or assists, or protects or promises to protect, prostitutes from arrest	Receives proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer or having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes	Anarchists after entry and violations of war-time legislation	Criminals after entry (sentenced for 1 year or more for crime committed within 5 years, or sentenced more than once for similar period for crime committed any time after entry)	Criminals prior to entry	Total without time limit	Grand total deported	Deported from Philippine Islands
	Insanity	Other mental conditions	Tuberculosis (contagious)	Others	Pregnancy	Physical conditions	Other causes	Total public charges from prior causes	In the United States in violation of Chinese-exclusion laws	Total compulsory within 5 years											
African (black)	31	2	1	1	2	2		39		116		3				1		4	126		
Armenian								4		23		1						1	26		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	7		2			1		10		23									24		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	4					1		5		40		1				4		10	60		
Chinese	2							2	172	239						5		2	301	122	
Croatian and Slovenian	15	3						18		81					20			25	124		
Cuban		1						1		15									15		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian										5						5			5		
Dutch and Flemish	7	1	1	1		4		14		88						5		5	107		
East Indian				5						59						1		1	67		
English	45	2			7					445		9		1	1	41	4	57	573		
Finnish	12							12		47						2	2	4	57		
French	12	2			2			16		342		11				16	2	29	423		
German	46		1	1				50		262		2			6	17	5	31	343		
Greek	23	1	1		1	1		27		152		1		17		7	3	30	194		
Hebrew	32	1	2					36		149		1		1		5		7	170		
Irish	44	6	3			4		57		260		2		1		19	4	26	303		

TABLE XVIII.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by causes*

Action taken	Insane or have been insane	Mentally defective	Physically defective	Epilepsy	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Chronic alcoholism	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Uncharitableness	Likely to become public charges, paupers, and professional beggars	Assisted aliens	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Previously debarred within one year	Stowaways	Contract laborers	Criminals	Polygamists	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose	Received proceeds of prostitution	Under passport provision (sec. 3)	Geographically excluded classes	Under Chinese exclusion laws	Under last proviso, section 23	Without proper passport, under State Department regulations	Under per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, as extended	Total		
Appeals from excluding decisions:	14	60	993		2	5	110		3,167	52	109	210	12	957	186	712	185	2	29	35	3	12	20	554	165	185	7,231	15,070	
Disposition on appeal:																													
Admitted without bond	1	10	119				33		722	5	85	19	4	351	12	225	20		4	4		5	7	182	34	49	2,320	4,211	
Admitted on public-charge bond		1	341		1				206		3	12	2	9	1	1	1									2	37	617	
Admitted temporarily without bond			7				1		27		2		4											3	9	2	133	188	
Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond	2	2	60						119		18	39		30		16	2	1	1	1			6	9	9	2	708	1,025	
Admitted on school bond			21						286		3	83	3	3												12	471	879	
Debarred	11	47	445		1	5	76		1,807	47	58	57	3	563	173	470	162	1	24	30	3	7	7	360	113	118	3,562	8,150	
Appeals from admitting decisions:																													
Disposition on appeal—																													
Admitted without bond			1						15							1								3			8	28	
Admitted on bond									1			1			1	2											1	16	
Debarred									10																				
Applications for admission on bond without appeal:																													
Granted			4						2						2									2	81	48	2	19	184
Refused			1		1		1	19					4						1								5		
Applications for hospital treatment:																													
Granted			103				79	413																				595	
Refused			2				98																					100	
Applications for transit:																													
Granted	2	2	6				5		834		4		3	1			2							2	76	9	24	970	

TABLE XVIII-A.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports or districts*

Action taken	Port or district																	Total
	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Baltimore, Md.	Canadian Atlantic ports	Portland, Me.	Norfolk, Va.	Jacksonville, Fla.	New Orleans, La.	Galveston, Tex.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Alaska	Canadian border land ports	Mexican border	Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii	Porto Rico	
Appeals from excluding decisions:	8,365	537	111	9	419	105	13	43	60	3	556	509	8	3,345	901	69	17	15,070
Disposition on appeal:																		
Admitted without bond.....	2,690	266	20	1	176	66	1	12	27		173	208	1	358	183	23	6	4,211
Admitted on public-charge bond.....	550	11	22	1	9				4					10	4	1		617
Admitted temporarily without bond.....	36		3		4				13		79			27	25		1	188
Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond.....	870	18	3		35	5			6		15	13		27	32		1	1,025
Admitted on school bond.....	851	4	12									6		6				879
Debarred.....	3,368	238	51	7	195	34	12	31	10	3	289	277	7	2,917	657	45	9	8,150
Appeals from admitting decisions:																		
Disposition on appeal—																		
Admitted without bond.....	24										4	1						28
Admitted on bond.....																	1	1
Debarred.....	2													9	5			16
Applications for admission on bond without appeal:																		
Granted.....								5			114	5			56		2	174
Refused.....						2					1	2			2		5	5
Applications for hospital treatment:																		
Granted.....	76							3			210	206			100			595
Refused.....	86	1	7				1	1			1	1			3			100
Applications for transit:																		
Granted.....	43		6					15			2				904			970

TABLE XIX.—*Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports*

New York, N. Y.....	22, 252	Mobile, Ala.....	142
Boston, Mass.....	1, 143	New Orleans, La.....	1, 020
Philadelphia, Pa.....	3, 041	Galveston, Tex.....	788
Baltimore, Md.....	1, 314	Port Arthur, Tex.....	405
Portland, Me.....	378	Gulfport, Miss.....	51
Providence, R. I.....	318	Pascagoula, Miss.....	1
Norfolk, Va.....	1, 101	San Francisco, Calif.....	438
Savannah, Ga.....	237	Portland, Oreg.....	358
Miami, Fla.....	6	Seattle, Wash.....	510
Key West, Fla.....	21	Los Angeles, Calif.....	734
Gloucester, Mass.....	16	Honolulu, Hawaii.....	52
Charleston, S. C.....	160	Porto Rico.....	112
Jacksonville, Fla.....	129		
Tampa, Fla.....	80	Total.....	35, 013
Pensacola, Fla.....	206		

TABLE XX.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports*

New York, N. Y.....	1, 993	Mobile, Ala.....	50
Boston, Mass.....	121	New Orleans, La.....	218
Philadelphia, Pa.....	239	Galveston, Tex.....	56
Baltimore, Md.....	121	Port Arthur, Tex.....	39
Portland, Me.....	11	Gulfport, Miss.....	5
Providence, R. I.....	5	St. Andrews, Fla.....	5
Norfolk, Va.....	90	San Francisco, Calif.....	40
Savannah, Ga.....	18	Portland, Oreg.....	14
Miami, Fla.....	1	Seattle, Wash.....	31
Key West, Fla.....	16	Alaska.....	2
Charleston, S. C.....	19	Los Angeles, Calif.....	77
Jacksonville, Fla.....	9	Porto Rico.....	21
Tampa, Fla.....	19		
Pensacola, Fla.....	8	Total.....	3, 228

TABLE XXI.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

Immigrant aliens admitted.....	706, 896	
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.....	172, 406	
Aliens debarred.....	30, 284	
Aliens from Porto Rico, Hawaii, Virgin Islands, Philippine Islands, and mainland.....	4, 838	
Died.....	93	
Erroneous head-tax settlements.....	2, 952	
Head-tax pending from last year.....	102, 803	
		1, 020, 277
Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows:		
In transit (groups).....	1, 406	
Other transits (includes 8,573 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States).....	36, 697	
One-year residents of British North America, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for temporary stay.....	7, 455	
Domiciled aliens returning (rule 1, subd. 3 (d), (e), and (h)).....	12, 352	
Government officials.....	4, 419	
Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands.....	468	
Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917.....	1, 702	
Aliens from the mainland.....	1, 645	
Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents.....	138, 319	
Exemptions on account of aliens debarred.....	27, 270	
Citizens erroneously manifested.....	1, 364	
Deserting alien seamen (not apprehended at end of 60 days, put in statistics).....	1, 499	
Total.....	234, 596	
Head-tax payments pending at close of year.....	98, 878	
		333, 474
Aliens on whom head-tax was paid.....		1 686, 803
Amount of head-tax collected during year.....		\$5, 493, 552

¹ 218 aliens were taxed \$4 each and 686,585 at \$8 each.

TABLE XXII.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, as specified*

Port	Number admitted during—						Total number admitted from—				Grand total
	Three years, 1908–1910	Ten years, 1911–1920	Fiscal year—				Hawaii	Porto Rico	Philippine Islands	Virgin Islands	
			1921	1922	1923	1924					
New York, N. Y.-----	1, 442	8, 340	1, 094	947	1, 112	1, 054	12	12, 601	-----	1, 376	13, 989
Philadelphia, Pa.-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2
Baltimore, Md.-----	-----	-----	2	-----	4	1	-----	5	-----	2	7
Newport News, Va.-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Norfolk, Va.-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	4
Charleston, S. C.-----	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----	15
Jacksonville, Fla.-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2
New Orleans, La.-----	4	56	1	-----	6	2	-----	69	-----	-----	69
Galveston, Tex.-----	-----	7	1	-----	1	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	9
San Francisco, Calif.-----	3, 399	16, 023	1, 384	906	966	1, 574	23, 040	-----	1, 212	-----	24, 252
Portland, Oreg.-----	-----	6	-----	-----	3	2	6	-----	4	1	11
Seattle, Wash.-----	30	708	14	26	22	36	130	-----	706	-----	836
Canadian border ports.-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mexican border ports.-----	9	1, 282	126	77	48	51	1, 426	-----	167	-----	1, 593
-----	-----	10	1	-----	152	258	419	-----	2	-----	421
Total-----	4, 884	26, 455	2, 623	1, 957	2, 314	2, 978	25, 035	12, 703	2, 093	1, 380	41, 211

TABLE XXII-A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

Port	Admitted from—					Total
	Hawaii	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico	Virgin Islands	Mainland	
New York, N. Y.			41	120		161
Baltimore, Md.			1			1
New Orleans, La.			1			1
San Francisco, Calif.	49	529				578
Portland, Oreg.		2				2
Mexican border ports	72					72
Honolulu					73	73
Porto Rico				14		14
Total	121	531	43	134	73	902

TABLE XXII-B.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

Port	Admitted from—					Total
	Hawaii	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico	Virgin Islands	Mainland	
New York, N. Y.	8		662	223		893
New Orleans, La.			1			1
San Francisco, Calif.	920	76				996
Seattle, Wash.		36				36
Canadian border ports	40	11				51
Mexican border ports	186					186
Honolulu		6			802	808
Porto Rico				195	770	965
Total	1, 154	129	663	418	1, 572	3, 936

TABLE XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects

Disease or defect	Race or people																																Total															
	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech.)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russiak)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch		Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples							
Acute injuries.....						1			1		3	1	5	2	1	3	2	1	4	1					2						1	6		2		1	1											
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	1	1	1	1	7				3		35	1	11	18	2	23	16	2	10				2	2			8	1		7	4	11	15	1	2				1	1	2							
Alcoholism.....											1		3											1																								
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	1	5	1	16	1					5	39	1	30	22	4	21	16	2	23	5			4																									
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified).....		2	2	1						1	22		19	13	1	19	9	3	8	1		1	1		83		3			1	4	14		4	2	1												
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified).....																																																
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....	1	2		91	1				1		5		1	13		21	1	2	29	95		5			2		7		1	7	4			2	1	2												
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition.....									3		19	3	7	3		3	11		2					8						1	2	3	10															
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, ectatrix, permanent injury (not specified).....	1	1		1	3	1			1		72		18	11	4	14	39	2	6	1	1	4					7			2	1	7	37			1		1	3									
	36	27	33	4	2	33	10	3	31	2	266	14	136	615	21	309	142	16	424	13		17	62	116			119	9	17	35	5	207	204	65	24	11	7	1	5	1	4							

Less than normal function, dis-ordered function (not specified).....	2	6	1	24	2	6	1	2	3	6	17	191	3	1	10	2	1	1	133	3	1	234	64,044	96	9	1	2	4,709								
Loss of member.....	77	3	1,488	28	1	59	2	11	59	2	9	9	1	155	1	1	1	1	1	3	310	2	1	2	1	2	2,136									
Malignant tumor.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22									
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....	9	3	2	18	3	1	3	340	1	49	2	32	2	3,143	2	2	8	1	2	5,939	254	4,862	5	4	2	5	4									
Not stated.....	1	1	2	2	3	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25									
Organic disease (not specified), general systemic or constitutional disease (not specified).....	2	1	51	1	1	1	19	2	517	3	9	1	5	3	1	23	2	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	664									
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....	35	4	41	26	2	5	11	18	4	111	42	9	11	6	1	6	3	65	264	230	113	1,342	1,89	12	5,925	13	722									
Parasitic disease (not specified).....	15	1	1	1	1	1	80	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	113									
Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....	15	1	1	1	1	1	80	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	113									
Pregnancy.....	15	1	1	1	1	1	80	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	113									
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis.....	12	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33									
Sclerosis.....	12	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33									
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33									
Tinea tonsurans.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33									
Trachoma.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33									
Tuberculosis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33									
Undersized.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33									
Uncinariasis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33									
Veneral diseases.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33									
Total.....	1,230	288	13	178	290	577	2,196	191	6,523	2,223	334	323	709	253	15,831	267	143	3,201	60	32	94	35	24	350	57	5,644	161	50	46	246	326	22	42	949	258	28,181

TABLE XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races

	Armenian	Chinese	German	Hebrew	Italian	Japanese	Rumanian	Scandinavian	Syrian	Races not specified	Total
Number.....	3	268	5	27	23	170	3	4	3	23	529
Diseases:											
Trachoma.....	3	4		4	1		1		2	1	15
Tinea tonsurans.....				1	4				1		7
Favus.....			3	21	17		1	3		14	59
Uncinariasis.....		255				157				3	415
Other diseases.....		9	2	1	1	13	1	1		5	33
Result of treatment and disposition:											
Cured and admitted.....	1	248	5	23	16	139	3	4	1	3	463
Not cured (deported).....		9		2	4						7
Still under treatment.....	2	10		2	3	28			2		46
Otherwise disposed of.....						3					13
Length of treatment:											
Under 1 month.....		243	1	5	11	140	1	1		13	415
Under 2 months.....		4	4	16	8	1	2	3		9	47
Under 3 months.....		6		2							8
Under 4 months.....		2							1	1	4
5 to 10 months.....		2			1						3
10 to 20 months and over.....	1	1		2							4
Still under treatment, length of time not stated.....	2	10		2	3	29			2		48
By whom expenses were paid:											
Parent.....	1	50		6	6	13	1		1	10	88
Husband.....	1	30		6	4	59		1	1	4	106
Self.....		41				36		2		2	81
Relatives.....	1	4	4	15	13		2	1	1	4	46
Other.....		143	1			61				3	208
Sex:											
Male.....		195	4	8	10	63	2	2	1	10	295
Female.....	3	73	1	19	13	107	1	2	2	13	234
Age:											
Under 16 years.....	2	24		5	7	11	1		2	7	59
16 to 44 years.....	1	220	4	13	12	142	2	3	1	13	411
45 years and over.....		24	1	9	4	17		1		3	59

TABLE XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports

Port	Diseases					Result of treatment and disposition				Length of treatment							Total
	Trachoma	Tinea tonsurans	Favus	Uncinariasis	Other	Cured and admitted	Not cured (deported)	Still under treatment	Other-wise disposed of	Under 1 month	Under 2 months	Under 3 months	Under 4 months	5 to 10 months	10 to 20 months	Still under treatment, length of time not stated	
New York, N. Y.	11	7	59	17	8	70	6	9	---	26	42	2	2	1	3	9	85
Boston, Mass.	---	---	---	---	2	17	1	1	---	5	2	6	2	2	1	1	19
San Francisco, Calif.	4	---	---	195	---	179	---	17	3	179	1	---	---	---	---	19	199
Seattle, Wash.	---	---	---	203	9	184	---	19	9	193	---	---	---	---	---	19	212
Honolulu, Hawaii	---	---	---	---	14	13	---	---	1	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	14
Total	15	7	59	415	33	463	7	46	13	415	47	8	4	3	4	48	529

TABLE A.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924*

	1923		1924	
	Conti- nental United States	Hawaii	Conti- nental United States	Hawaii
Applications for admission	8, 124	3, 527	11, 710	4, 185
Admitted	8, 055	3, 510	11, 526	4, 172
Debarred from entry	69	11	184	13
Deported after entry	105	4	64	1
Departures	8, 393	2, 779	9, 248	2, 495

103 Koreans were admitted in Hawaii, 1 was debarred, and 46 departed therefrom.

69 Koreans were admitted in continental United States, 1 was debarred, and 46 departed therefrom.

TABLE B.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by months*

Month	Continental United States			Hawaii		
	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or de- crease (—)	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or de- crease (—)
1922-23						
July	618	677	—59	272	224	+48
August	510	599	—89	196	265	—69
September	624	603	+21	424	384	+40
October	535	730	—195	219	213	+6
November	778	1, 397	—619	438	438	—
December	530	969	—439	358	129	+229
January	431	687	—256	319	112	+207
February	716	479	+237	259	78	+181
March	758	506	+252	186	135	+51
April	888	801	+87	322	96	+226
May	1, 161	469	+692	249	467	—218
June	506	476	+30	274	238	+36
Total	8, 055	8, 393	—338	3, 516	2, 779	+737
1923-24						
July	658	500	+158	290	234	+56
August	337	505	—168	265	228	+37
September	678	445	+233	172	282	—110
October	316	814	—498	150	268	—118
November	486	1, 227	—741	298	352	—54
December	739	1, 425	—686	341	164	+177
January	431	530	—99	277	124	+153
February	668	672	—4	—	—	(¹)
March	779	901	—122	342	69	+273
April	1, 081	572	+509	374	335	+39
May	1, 364	1, 300	+64	272	14	+258
June	3, 989	357	+3, 632	1, 391	425	+966
Total	11, 526	9, 248	+2, 278	4, 172	2, 495	+1, 677

¹ Figures for these included with later months.

TABLE C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924

Occupation	Continental United States		Hawaii			Continental United States		Hawaii	
	Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed		Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed
PROFESSIONAL					SKILLED—con.				
Actors.....	12	6	18	7	Millers.....	1			
Architects.....	10	12			Milliners.....				1
Clergy.....	40	34	16	19	Miners.....	11	4		
Editors.....	19	26	5	4	Painters and glaziers.....	1	1	7	2
Electricians.....	6	1	2	2	Pattern makers.....			1	
Engineers (professional).....	142	77			Photographers.....	19	5	5	7
Lawyers.....	10	10			Plasterers.....			1	
Literary and scientific persons.....	37	19	6	2	Plumbers.....			2	3
Musicians.....	6	7	6	1	Printers.....	11	3	3	2
Officials (Government).....	411	294		2	Shoemakers.....	11	6		
Physicians.....	115	102	11	10	Stokers.....			1	1
Sculptors and artists.....	11	7			Stonecutters.....			4	
Teachers.....	163	91	8	17	Tailors.....	25	15	14	8
Other professional.....	77	119	17	21	Watch and clock makers.....	1		1	
Total.....	1,059	805	89	85	Weavers and spinners.....	1		2	
SKILLED					Other skilled.....	154	72	22	2
Bakers.....	3	5	7	7	Total.....	698	366	228	132
Barbers and hairdressers.....	36	10	12	6	MISCELLANEOUS				
Blacksmiths.....	3	1	4	1	Agents.....	19	40	1	1
Brewers.....	1				Bankers.....	61	62	2	1
Butchers.....	3	1			Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	10	7	18	18
Cabinetmakers.....	3	1			Farm laborers.....	1,180	126	911	
Carpenters and joiners.....	13	10	70	25	Farmers.....	870	1,062	205	5
Cigarette makers.....			1		Fishermen.....	108	61	29	18
Clerks and accountants.....	121	113	29	57	Hotel keepers.....	149	69	6	2
Dressmakers.....		1	13		Laborers.....	549	2,787	64	1,151
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	34	30	8	4	Manufacturers.....	11	4		
Furriers and fur workers.....		1			Merchants and dealers.....	1,240	966	152	93
Gardeners.....	135	47	2		Servants.....	80	49	74	10
Iron and steel workers.....	4		1		Other miscellaneous.....	980	643	82	44
Jewelers.....			1		Total.....	5,257	5,876	1,544	1,343
Machinists.....	5	4			No occupation (including women and children).....	4,512	2,201	2,311	935
Mariners.....	76	24	2	2	Grand total.....	11,526	9,248	4,172	2,495
Masons.....	2	3	3						
Mechanics (not specified).....	24	9	13	3					

TABLE D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924

From Japan	Reported by Japan ¹	Reported by United States	To Japan	Reported by Japan ¹	Reported by United States
To Hawaii.....	4,158	4,740	From Hawaii.....	3,739	2,477
To continental United States.....	10,357	9,810	From continental United States.....	10,060	8,661
Total.....	² 14,515	² 14,550	Total.....	³ 13,799	² 11,138

¹ The records for August were reported destroyed in the earthquake: hence, the figures for that month were estimated as about the average for other months of the year.

² Embarked within the year.

³ Debarked within the year.

TABLE E.—*Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.*

	Came from—				In possession of proper passports										Without proper passport ¹		With and without proper passport									
	Japan	Canada	Mexico	Europe	Other countries	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement						Total with passports		Nonlaborers	Laborers	Total	Nonlaborers	Laborers	Total							
						Former residents of the United States	Parents, wives, and children of United States residents	Settled agriculturists		Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists	Not entitled to passport	Total														
								Nonlaborers	Laborers				Nonlaborers							Laborers						
Total admitted and debarred	10,648	61	102	843	56	2,766	3,275	6,041	3,184	83	3,267	2	2	2,149	11,459	33	8,101	3,391	11,492	60	158	218	8,161	3,549	11,710	Grand total
Admitted:																										
Male	6,464	37	84	766	54	1,541	3,169	4,710	532	50	582	2	2	1,948	7,242	15	4,023	3,234	7,257	18	130	148	4,041	3,364	7,405	
Female	4,017	14	14	74	2	1,196	261	2,222	2,610	30	2,640			1,199	4,061	18	4,005	74	4,079	35	7	42	4,040	81	4,121	
Total	10,481	51	98	840	56	2,737	3,195	5,932	3,142	83	3,222	2	2	2,147	11,303	33	8,028	3,308	11,336	53	137	190	8,081	3,445	11,526	
Debarred:																										
Male	116	8	2	3		18	80	98	3	1	4			2	104		23	81	104	4	21	25	27	102	129	
Female	51	2	2			11	39	2	41						52		50	2	52	3		3	53	2	55	
Total	167	10	4	3		29	80	109	42	3	45			2	156		73	83	156	7	21	28	80	104	184	

	3,208	6	10	50	1,089	1,089	2,068	2,068	881	3,245	3,245	29	29	3,274	3,274
Housewives without other occupation	3,716	6	5	14	2	169	169	529	37	735	735	8	8	743	743
Children under 16 without occupation															
Came from:															
Japan.....	10,648					2,678	3,264	5,942	1,375	8,328	8,328	23	23	123	123
Canada.....	61					3	1	4	1	35	35	16	16	50	50
Mexico.....						19	3	22	9	57	57	41	41	73	73
Europe.....	102					33	6	39	2	791	791	1	1	839	839
Other countries.....						56	33	1	21	55	55	1	1	55	55
Resided in continental United States:															
After Jan. 1, 1907.....	4,811	5	26	27	33	2,384	2,512	4,896	4,896	2,384	2,512	6	6	6,230	6,230
Prior to Jan. 1, 1907.....	1,128	7	12	12	2	382	763	1,145	1,145	382	763	2	2	4	4
Total former residents.....	5,939	5	33	39	35	2,766	3,275	6,041	6,041	2,766	3,275	8	8	10,274	10,274
How related to resident:															
Parents.....	58		3					40	61	40	21			40	21
Wives.....	2,311	1	2					2,280	2,302	2,280	2,302	12	12	2,292	2,314
Children.....	903	1						864	904	864	904			864	904
Total parents, wives, and children of residents.....	3,272	1	6					3,184	3,267	3,184	3,267			12,319	12,319
Kind of passport:															
Limited to United States.....	9,842	10	43	48	35	2,608	3,268	5,936	3,149	58	3,232	2	2	19,608	19,608
Limited to United States and other countries.....	645	25	1	512	13	88	6	94	30	1,064	1,188			8,182	8,182
Limited to other countries.....	12	1	19		1	4		4	5	21	33			3	3
Unlimited.....				280	5	6	1	7	275	282	285			3	3
Passports dated during:															
Month of arrival.....	2,969	2	1	5	8	619	1,185	1,804	1,029	134	2,979			6,178	6,178
First month preceding arrival.....	5,407	12	6	12	27	1,400	1,687	3,087	1,658	657	5,451			13,715	13,715
Second month preceding arrival.....	1,320	9	2	16	7	409	260	669	335	332	1,350			4,076	4,076
Third month preceding arrival.....	333	4		13	132	67	139	82	1	115	397			3	3
Fourth month preceding arrival.....	199	2	31		73	31	104	39	2	87	232			199	199
Fifth month preceding arrival.....	110	2	42		1	31	20	51	17	81	154			1	1
Sixth month preceding arrival.....	80	1	4	51	1	36	14	50	18	68	136			1	1
Prior to sixth month, but not before Mar. 14, 1907.....	307	4	46	668	10	62	11	73	6	673	753			5	5
Prior to Mar. 14, 1907.....	1		4					4		2	7			7	7
Occupations mentioned in passports:															
Nonlaboring occupations.....	678	35	30	674	33	208		208	19	1,222	1,450			1,450	1,450
Laboring occupations.....	75	1	7	8	2		63	63		73	93			20	20
Occupations not mentioned in passports.....	9,746		26	158	19	2,558	3,212	5,770	3,165	927	9,936			13,651	13,651

¹ Improper passports for admission to continental United States are those held by laborers and limited to countries or places other than continental United States.

² Of the 218 without proper passports, 56 held passports not entitling them to enter the United States and 162 were without a passport. The 56 holding improper passports were composed of 56 laborers with passports limited to Mexico. The 162 without passports were composed of 11 nonlaborers and 5 laborers claiming to have lost passports held at time of departure from Japan; 3 nonlaborers and 2 laborers claimed to have left Japan without passports; 1 nonlaborer was a citizen of Austria; 1 nonlaborer was a citizen of Russia; 14 nonlaborers and 8 laborers were citizens of Canada; 1 nonlaborer came on husband's British passport; 1 nonlaborer held British passport; 4 nonlaborers were born in Mexico; 2 nonlaborers held only consular certificates; 1 nonlaborer was permitted to enter by executive order; 2 nonlaborers were bonded servants; 4 nonlaborers were earthquake refugees; 15 nonlaborers were the wives of United States citizens; 10 laborers were stowaways; and 77 laborers were deserting alien seamen.

TABLE 1.—Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by classes and ports

[illegible]

TABLE 2.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1919 to 1924, by classes

Class alleged	1919			1920			1921			1922			1923			1924			
	Admitted	Debarred	Died	Escaped	Admitted	Debarred	Died	Escaped	Admitted	Debarred	Died	Escaped	Bonded servants	Admitted	Debarred	Died	Escaped		
United States citizens.....	955	29	1	1	1,761	27	2	4	1	4,044	157	3	1	4,690	155	4	4,754	313	3
Wives of United States citizens.....	91	5			141	1		1		396	7			387	16		396	23	
Returning laborers.....	418	2			320	2			1	1,467	11			1,453	54		1,340	49	1
Returning merchants.....	512	28			525	21				764	47			980	55		1,229	28	1
Other merchants.....	138	25			105					649	22			497	22	1	452	8	
Members of merchants' families.....	305	47			644	47			3	1,360	130	3		1,377	194	3	1,096	195	4
Students.....	443	1			512	2				682	5	1		576	12		612	17	
Travelers.....	48	1			131					112				116			105	4	
Teachers.....	16				28	1				26	1			28	1		39		
Officials.....	134	2			146	5				287				172	1		149		
Miscellaneous.....	280	11			377	22			1	238	135		19	282	196	4	492	110	1
Granted or denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	5,041	21			10,917	43				7,239	89	1		6,017	64	2	8,573	360	2
Total.....	8,381	172	1	1	15,607	108	2	10	3	17,264	604	8	1	16,575	770	14	19,267	1,051	9

TABLE 3.—*Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports*

Port	Foreign-born wives of natives	Foreign-born children of natives	Native born			Total
			No record of de- parture (known as "raw natives")	Record of departure (known as "return- ing natives")		
				Status as native born determined by U. S. Government previous to present application for admission	Status not previously deter- mined	
New York, N. Y.....	2	114		16		132
Boston, Mass.....	10	214		60	2	286
San Francisco, Calif.....	235	1,397	4	969	65	2,670
Seattle, Wash.....	84	317	6	494	21	922
Canadian border stations.....		41	1	77		119
Mexican border stations.....		8		31	1	40
Total continental United States	331	2,091	11	1,647	89	4,169
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	65	45		265	387	762
Grand total.....	396	2,136	11	1,912	476	4,931
BY WHOM ADMITTED						
Inspection officers.....	389	1,994	8	1,907	457	4,755
Department.....	7	137	3	5	19	171
Courts.....		5				5

TABLE 4.—*Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports*

Action taken	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian border	Mexican border	Honolulu, Hawaii	Total
Number of appeals.....	38	60	390	236	26	1	54	805
Disposition:								
Sustained (admitted).....	21	33	159	171	26	1	14	425
Dismissed (rejected).....	17	27	231	65			40	380

TABLE 5.—*Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

Class	Cases pending July 1, 1923	Applications submitted	Primary disposition		Disposition on appeal		Total certificates granted	Total certificates finally refused	Cases pending June 30, 1924
			Granted	Denied	Sustained	Dismissed			
Native born.....	121	2,819	2,528	137	44	55	2,572	93	275
Exempt classes.....	72	1,252	1,140	73	19	14	1,159	54	111
Laborers.....	29	1,049	1,003	28	4	13	1,007	24	47
Total.....	222	5,120	4,671	238	67	82	4,738	171	433

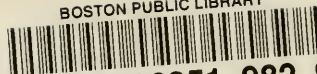
TABLE 6.—*Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports*

Class	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Baltimore, Md.	Newport News, Va.	Norfolk, Va.	Key West, Fla.	New Orleans, La.	San Francisco, Calif.	Portland, Oreg.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian border stations	Mexican border stations	Honolulu, Hawaii	Total
United States citizens (Chinese) admitted.....	137	276	---	---	---	---	---	2,438	---	1,030	127	43	703	4,754	
Alien Chinese admitted.....	207	91	---	---	2	4	11	8,245	1,299	2,555	45	78	484	5,940	
Alien Chinese debarred.....	47	58	6	19	---	---	---	1	299	1	205	5	4	106	751
Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	1,079	---	---	---	---	---	15	543	1,658	1,981	2,734	563	---	8,573	
Chinese denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	294	---	300	
Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water.....	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	881	---	37	---	---	---	988	
Chinese laborers with return certificates departing.....	87	3	---	---	---	---	1	296	---	636	---	---	---	236	1,259
Chinese merchants with return certificates departing.....	163	1	---	---	---	---	---	477	---	357	2	47	22	1,069	
Chinese merchants' wives with return certificates departing.....	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	---	22	---	1	10	60	
Chinese merchants' minor children with return certificates departing.....	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	4	---	---	2	34	
Chinese students with return certificates departing.....	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	---	58	8	---	1	117	
Chinese teachers with return certificates departing.....	199	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	1	3	5	4	216	
Native-born Chinese with return certificates departing.....	224	93	---	---	---	---	---	1	1,133	900	---	35	293	2,679	

○

JAN 12 1925
PUBLIC LIBRARY
WORCESTER, MASS.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 982 9

